

THAILAND
Initial Household Survey, 1997

Data Summary

Thailand
Initial Household Survey, 1997

Index

Section I.	Household ID	3
Section II.	Risk Response	6
Section IV.	Household Composition	10
Section V.	Occupation	14
Section VI.	Occupational History	18
Section VII.	Children Living Outside the House	20
Section VIII.	Residential Patterns	25
Section IX.	Parents' characteristics	38
Section X.	Inheritance	47
Section XI.	Household Assets	50
Section XII.	Agricultural Assets	59
Section XIII.	Household Business	71
Section XIV.	Housing and Landholdings	76
Section XV.	Expenditure	85
Section XVI.	Income	88
Section XVII.	Borrowing	125
Section XVIII.	Lending	131
Section XIX.	Savings	136
Section XX.	General Questions	150
Section XXI.	Hypothetical Situation	152

Total number of households surveyed by province

Province	Freq.	Percent	Cum.
Chachoeng	720	25.1	25.1
Buriram	718	25.0	50.1
Lop Buri	716	24.9	75.1
Sisaket	716	24.9	100.0
Total	2,870	100.0	

Section I. Household ID**Relationship of respondent to the head of the households (CVR7)**

Relationship to head	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Head	68.9	64.3	66.0	61.3	65.1
Spouse	21.8	27.0	27.3	26.0	25.5
Brother or sister	0.3	-	-	0.4	0.2
Son or daughter	6.0	6.8	4.8	8.8	6.6
Son or daughter-in-law	1.1	1.3	0.6	1.8	1.2
Grandchild	0.3	0.3	-	0.6	0.3
Parent	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.6
other relation & hh member	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Not hh member	0.8	-	0.4	0.7	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	715	715	2,868

Sex of respondent (CVR8)

Sex	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Male	52.2	52.9	48.7	50.3	51.0
Female	47.8	47.1	51.3	49.7	49.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	718	715	715	2,868

How many years has the household head lived in the village? (CVR10)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	37.4	20.2	1	86
Buriram	718	32.3	18.3	2	82
Lop Buri	716	31.7	18.2	1	85
Sisaket	711	36.8	19.9	1	87
Total	2,865	34.6	19.3	1	87

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 10	10.3	12.8	11.6	9.3	11.0
10.01 to 20	16.4	19.2	20.3	16.3	18.0
20.01 to 30	14.9	19.2	21.8	17.6	18.4
30.01 to 40	16.0	17.3	21.5	16.6	17.8
40.01 to 50	14.7	14.3	9.5	14.9	13.4
50.01 to 60	12.4	9.2	5.3	10.8	9.4
60.01 to 70	10.3	5.7	6.4	9.0	7.9
Above 70	5.1	2.2	3.6	5.5	4.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	711	2,865

What is the current marital status of the household head? (CVR11)

Marital status of head	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Never married	2.1	1.5	2.9	1.7	2.1
Married	76.9	82.4	78.9	76.7	78.7
Separated	3.1	1.3	2.5	1.8	2.2
Divorced	1.3	1.4	2.2	1.0	1.5
Widowed	16.7	13.4	13.4	18.9	15.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	715	716	2,868

How many years has (or did) the household head's spouse lived in the village? (CVR12)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	701	32.4	19.4	0	83
Buriram	704	30.4	16.5	0	86
Lop Buri	691	29.7	17.6	0	84
Sisaket	690	35.1	17.9	0	87
Total	2,786	31.9	18.0	0	87

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 10	16.1	12.9	15.1	11.2	13.8
10.01 to 20	18.1	17.9	19.7	13.8	17.4
20.01 to 30	15.7	24.4	22.9	17.0	20.0
30.01 to 40	17.5	20.2	20.8	20.6	19.8
40.01 to 50	12.1	12.5	9.0	18.1	12.9
50.01 to 60	12.6	7.2	5.6	11.0	9.1
60.01 to 70	5.0	4.0	4.6	6.7	5.1
Above 70	2.9	0.9	2.3	1.7	1.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	701	704	691	690	2,786

Section II. Risk Response

Of the last 5 years, what was the best year for household income? (RR1)

Best income year	Chachoeng	Lop Buri	Buriram	Sisaket	Total
Last year	24.7	26.3	30.1	20.3	25.3
Two years ago	19.2	19.3	19.9	23.4	20.5
Three years ago	13.5	14.3	14.5	12.0	13.6
Four years ago	8.1	4.3	5.9	4.5	5.7
Five years ago	7.5	7.4	6.4	6.4	6.9
No change over last 5 years	27.0	28.5	23.2	33.4	28.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	718	716	717	715	2,866

Why? (RR2a)

First reason	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Flood	-	-	0.2	-	0.0
Not enough rainfall	-	0.4	-	0.2	0.1
Crop yield low for some other reason	-	-	0.2	-	0.0
Low price for output	0.2	-	-	-	0.0
Death in family	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.1
Worked fewer days in current occupation	-	0.2	-	-	0.0
Lower expenses for some other reason	1.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.1
Children finish school and go to work	2.3	0.7	2.0	0.4	1.4
Children send money home	1.1	2.9	2.5	3.0	2.4
Get a better main job	3.8	4.5	6.1	1.7	4.1
Have an additional occupation	5.0	6.7	5.9	5.3	5.7
Grow a new crop	2.3	1.8	1.4	1.7	1.8
High price for output	40.9	22.3	25.4	41.4	32.2
Good weather for farming	11.3	41.2	24.7	26.8	26.2
high crop yield for another reason	7.8	3.1	7.0	3.6	5.4
Able to borrow	-	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
High land prices	0.4	-	0.4	-	0.2
Worked more days in current occupation	7.1	2.5	8.6	2.5	5.2
High demand for product	6.5	6.2	6.1	6.6	6.3
Won lottery	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5
Other	8.4	5.8	7.8	5.3	6.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	523	551	511	473	2,058

Was this a good year for many of the households in the village? (RR3)

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	60.6	72.7	61.8	77.6	68.0
No	39.4	27.3	38.2	22.4	32.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	525	550	511	473	2,059

Of the last 5 years, what was the worst year for household income? (RR4)

Worst income year	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Last year	28.3	32.4	23.0	36.5	30.1
Two years ago	15.6	15.9	16.1	16.1	15.9
Three years ago	11.1	15.6	11.3	10.6	12.2
Four years ago	9.0	10.2	11.0	9.9	10.0
Five years ago	13.2	12.0	15.4	11.6	13.0
No changes in income	22.8	13.9	23.2	15.2	18.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	715	2,868

Why? (RR5a)

First reason	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Flood	13.3	8.3	12.0	10.7	11.0
Not enough rainfall	13.5	54.4	30.2	43.4	36.1
Pests destroy crop	4.7	1.1	4.0	1.7	2.8
Crop yield low for some other reason	11.9	2.9	6.0	5.6	6.5
Fire destroys house and equipment	-	-	0.2	-	0.0
Low price for output	22.5	8.8	8.9	16.5	14.1
High input prices	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.6
Education expenses are higher	2.5	0.8	2.7	1.2	1.8
Need extra money for ceremony	-	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3
Income lower because of retirement	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.1
High investment costs	2.0	1.9	2.7	1.0	1.9
High expenses because of illness	5.9	6.8	6.0	4.3	5.8
Death in family	0.4	1.6	1.6	0.7	1.1
Worked fewer days in current occupation	8.1	3.7	9.6	2.5	5.8
Bad year for household business	3.1	0.5	2.4	1.7	1.8
Unable to repay debts	-	0.6	-	-	0.2
Lower expenses for some other reason	0.4	0.2	-	0.2	0.2
Children send money home	-	-	0.2	-	0.0
Have an additional occupation	-	-	-	0.2	0.0
Grow a new crop	-	-	0.2	-	0.0
Good weather for farming	-	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
High crop yield for another reason	-	-	0.2	-	0.0
High land prices	-	0.2	-	-	0.0
Worked more days in current occupation	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.1
Other	10.3	6.7	12.0	9.4	9.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	555	616	550	606	2,327

Was this a bad year for many of the households in the village? (RR6)

rr6	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	59.1	70.7	58.5	72.1	65.4
No	40.9	29.3	41.5	27.9	34.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	555	617	550	599	2,321

**What did your household do in the worst year of the last five to get by?
First most important reason (RR9a)**

First most important	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Sell/eat rice in storage	4.9	9.0	2.4	10.6	6.8
Spend less on household items, food, etc.	11.9	5.6	8.5	6.6	8.1
Spend less on inputs	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.5
Sell jewelry	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.4
Sell land	0.2	0.7	1.3	0.3	0.6
Work harder than in a Normal year	11.7	10.6	14.4	10.1	11.6
Do additional occupation	19.0	21.1	21.6	19.6	20.3
Use savings	12.3	4.0	9.4	3.1	7.0
Get help from government	0.7	0.5	1.1	0.5	0.7
Help from relatives in village (Not money)	0.9	0.5	1.7	0.3	0.8
Help from relatives in village (money)	3.6	3.0	2.6	3.6	3.2
Help from relatives out of village (Not money)	0.5	0.2	0.4	-	0.3
Help from relatives out of village (money)	2.5	1.3	1.7	2.4	2.0
Help from Non-relatives in village (Not money)	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.1
Help from Non-relatives in village (money)	0.7	1.5	1.1	0.3	0.9
Help from Non-relatives out of village (Not money)	-	0.2	-	-	0.0
Help from Non-relatives out of village (money)	-	0.2	-	0.2	0.1
Help from the temple	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.1
Borrow from BAAC group members	6.1	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.8
Borrow from BAAC	8.3	12.0	7.4	14.8	10.7
Borrow from supplier of inputs in the village	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	0.2
Borrow from supplier of inputs out of the village	-	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.3
Borrow from moneylender in village	1.6	4.0	1.8	2.0	2.4
Borrow from moneylender out of village	1.6	1.3	3.9	1.7	2.1
Borrow from village store owner	0.2	-	0.2	0.9	0.3
Borrow from village rice bank	-	-	-	0.2	0.0
Borrow from PCG	0.2	-	-	0.5	0.2
Borrow from housewife's group	-	0.2	-	-	0.0
Borrow from village fund	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.1
Borrow from Agricultural cooperative	5.1	1.5	3.5	3.1	3.2
Borrow from commercial bank	1.3	0.7	1.8	-	0.9
Migrate for less than 6 months for work	0.7	7.8	1.5	3.6	3.5
Migrate for 6 of more months for work	1.4	4.2	1.8	4.3	3.0
Sell livestock or equipment	1.6	4.0	2.6	4.3	3.2
Other	1.3	1.9	3.3	2.7	2.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	554	602	541	587	2,284

Livestock or equipment**What did you sell? (RR10a)**

rr10a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Buffalo	1.3	15.6	1.0	14.5	8.1
Cows	2.6	4.7	9.6	4.9	5.5
Buffalo & cows	-	2.6	0.6	5.6	2.2
Pigs	1.7	2.6	0.8	1.5	1.7
Poultry	2.1	0.4	0.4	1.5	1.1
Buffalo & poultry	0.1	-	-	1.0	0.3
Other	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
Total	7.9	26.3	12.6	29.3	19.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Did you sell more / the same / less than in a Normal year? (RR10b)

rr10b	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
More	14.8	22.7	19.6	21.5	20.9
Same	34.4	13.7	14.1	17.5	17.4
Less	19.7	9.0	15.2	11.0	11.8
In a Normal year sell None	31.1	54.5	51.1	50.0	49.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	61	211	92	228	592

Did you sell earlier / same time / later than in a Normal year? (RR10c)

rr10c	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Earlier	13.1	12.4	6.5	11.0	11.0
Same time	47.5	20.5	26.1	21.9	24.7
Later	6.6	12.4	14.1	21.0	15.3
In a Normal year sell None	32.8	54.8	53.3	46.1	49.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	61	211	92	228	592

Migration**In a year when income is Normal do any hh members usually migrate to work for a period of less than 6 months? (RR11a)**

rr11a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	7.2	30.9	12.6	29.0	19.9
No	92.8	69.1	87.4	71.0	80.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	718	714	711	2,862

Migration (Cont.)

In a year when income is Normal do any hh members usually migrate to work for a period of 6 or more months? (RR11b)

rr11b	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	17.0	33.8	19.6	39.9	27.5
No	83.0	66.2	80.4	60.1	72.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	717	714	714	2,864

Section IV. Household Composition**Total number of household members (HC1)**

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	4.8	2.2	1	16
Buriram	718	4.6	2.0	1	17
Lop Buri	716	4.2	1.8	1	16
Sisaket	716	4.7	1.9	1	14
Total	2,870	4.6	2.0	1	17

hh members	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
1	2.2	2.4	3.1	1.8	2.4
2	10.4	8.9	11.2	7.7	9.5
3	14.9	15.2	21.8	13.8	16.4
4	23.1	24.5	29.5	26.1	25.8
5	21.3	23.3	15.1	24.2	20.9
6	12.6	12.5	10.1	12.8	12.0
7	6.0	7.1	5.0	6.8	6.2
8	3.2	2.8	2.4	3.1	2.9
9	2.9	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.7
10	1.1	0.6	0.3	1.0	0.7
11	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5
12	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.4
13	-	0.4	-	0.1	0.1
14	0.3	0.3	-	0.1	0.2
15	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
16	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
17	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

How is each household member related to the household head? (HC3)

Relationship to household head	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Head	21.0	21.3	23.9	21.0	21.8
Spouse	16.3	18.1	19.0	16.4	17.4
Brother or sister	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.1
Son or daughter	39.6	41.3	35.9	39.7	39.2
Son in law or daughter	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.9	4.6
Grandchild	14.1	11.3	13.1	14.1	13.1
Parent	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.7
Other relation and householdmember	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	3,418	3,320	2,997	3,369	13,104

What is the sex of each household member? (HC4)

Gender	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Male	48.4	48.6	48.9	49.7	48.9
Female	51.6	51.4	51.1	50.3	51.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	3,420	3,327	3,002	3,370	13,119

How old was each household member on their last birthday? (HC5)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	3,420	31.5	21.1	1	99
Buriram	3,327	29.3	20.4	1	101
Lop Buri	3,002	32.3	20.9	1	99
Sisaket	3,370	29.8	20.2	1	103
Total	13,119	30.7	20.7	1	103

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 10	18.2	20.6	16.7	19.9	18.9
10.01 to 20	18.9	21.8	19.4	20.5	20.2
20.01 to 30	16.3	14.1	15.5	14.5	15.1
30.01 to 40	15.4	14.4	14.7	15.8	15.1
40.01 to 50	10.0	11.7	12.7	12.3	11.6
50.01 to 60	9.9	8.7	9.4	8.0	9.0
60.01 to 70	6.8	5.8	7.4	5.6	6.3
70.01 to 80	3.3	2.0	3.2	2.6	2.8
Above 80	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.7	1.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	3,420	3,327	3,002	3,370	13,119

Is the household member in school Now? (HC6)

hc6	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	25.7	26.2	22.9	27.9	25.8
No	74.3	73.8	77.1	72.1	74.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	3,414	3,301	2,978	3,305	12,998

What is the highest grade of school that each household member has completed? (HC7)

Highest grade completed	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total	
No school		7.0	9.9	8.6	5.5	7.7
P.1		3.7	3.2	2.5	3.1	3.1
P.2		3.9	4.4	4.5	3.8	4.2
P.3		3.8	4.0	3.3	3.6	3.7
P.4		38.2	36.9	37.2	40.5	38.3
P.5		2.9	3.7	2.6	2.9	3.0
P.6		13.2	19.2	14.9	18.3	16.4
P.7		0.9	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.8
M or MS 1		2.1	1.9	1.6	2.2	2.0
M or MS 2		2.1	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.5
M or MS 3		7.9	5.1	7.3	6.4	6.7
M or MS 4		0.7	0.7	0.8	1.2	0.8
M or MS 5		0.9	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.9
M or MS 6		3.3	1.4	3.0	2.5	2.6
M or MS 7		0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
PWC 1		0.4	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.2
PWC 2		0.6	-	0.8	0.1	0.4
PWC 3		1.6	0.4	2.0	0.3	1.1
PWS 1		0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2
PWS 2		1.1	0.1	1.1	0.3	0.7
PWT 1		-	0.1	-	-	0.0
PWT 2		0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1
Univ.1		0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Univ.2		0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
Univ.3		0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2
Univ.4		1.1	0.6	1.4	0.4	0.9
other		3.4	3.5	2.5	3.3	3.2
Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.		3,169	3,033	2,785	3,104	12,091

What system of grades was in place when the hh member went to school? (HC8)

Educational system	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Either old system	47.8	45.2	49.5	47.9	47.6
New	51.8	54.7	50.2	51.6	52.1
Temple	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,942	2,737	2,549	2,930	11,158

Has the hh member received any adult education? (HC9)

Adult education	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	5.5	3.3	3.3	5.4	4.4
No	94.5	96.7	96.7	94.6	95.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	3,161	3,017	2,775	3,083	12,036

Besides formal schooling has the hh member received any training? (HC10)

Other training	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	18.3	24.6	24.1	24.7	22.9
No	81.7	75.4	75.9	75.3	77.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	3,147	3,024	2,772	3,091	12,034

Section V. Occupation

Primary occupation**What was hh member's primary occupation over the past 12 months? (OC1)**

Primary occupation	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No prior occupation	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
Inactive or retired	12.0	8.3	12.5	7.7	10.1
In school	16.9	18.0	15.9	18.3	17.3
Rice farmer	18.4	45.9	8.3	46.4	29.9
Corn farmer	0.5	0.2	9.4	2.2	2.9
Shrimp farmer	3.2	-	0.0	-	0.8
Raise fish other than shrimp	2.4	0.2	-	-	0.7
Orchard farmer	2.1	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.8
Farmer growing a different crop	5.5	1.6	7.6	1.0	3.9
Raise livestock: chicken or duck	1.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.5
Raise livestock: pig, cow or buffalo	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.8
Construction work in village	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.3
Construction work out of village but in Changwat	0.8	0.5	1.9	0.2	0.8
Construction work in aNother Changwat, Not Bangkok	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4
Construction work in Bangkok	0.1	3.6	0.7	1.2	1.4
Rice miller	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Shop keeper	2.0	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.4
Factory worker	7.4	1.9	5.2	2.6	4.3
Mechanic	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3
Clerical worker	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2
Administrative or managerial job	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.1	0.4
Nurse	0.1	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
Teacher	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.6
Policeman	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1
Government official	0.6	0.4	2.0	0.7	0.9
Accountant	0.1	-	0.3	-	0.1
Electrician	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2
Cleaner or janitor	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
Trader	1.5	0.7	2.2	1.3	1.4
Other	20.5	13.8	27.0	14.7	18.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,781	2,643	2,491	2,681	10,596

Primary occupation (Cont.)**What type of worker is hh member in this job? (OC1b)**

Type of worker	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Owner of business	31.2	30.4	27.7	35.6	31.3
Unpaid family worker	33.8	45.1	31.9	45.3	39.2
Employee-daily wages	18.0	16.0	23.3	10.1	16.7
Employee-monthly wage	12.8	5.3	10.9	5.8	8.7
Employee-piece rate, in house	1.5	0.2	1.2	0.2	0.7
Employee-piece rate, out of house	1.2	1.0	1.5	0.9	1.1
Government worker	1.0	1.2	3.0	1.6	1.7
Other	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,970	1,933	1,773	1,976	7,652

For how many years has hh member been doing this type of work? (OC1d)

Province	Obs.	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	2,262	15.6	15.0	0	72
Buriram	2,006	21.5	17.1	0	83
Lop Buri	1,951	14.8	14.6	0	75
Sisaket	1,999	23.1	16.7	0	75
Total	8,218	18.7	16.3	0	83

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 1	8.8	7.7	8.5	4.7	7.5
1.01 to 5	28.3	16.8	27.8	15.0	22.1
5.01 to 10	15.0	11.8	19.1	11.3	14.3
10.01 to 15	9.9	9.6	9.2	8.2	9.2
15.01 to 20	8.8	7.9	9.2	9.5	8.8
20.01 to 30	12.6	16.9	12.0	19.8	15.3
30.01 to 40	7.9	12.4	6.9	15.6	10.6
40.01 to 50	5.8	10.4	3.8	8.9	7.2
50.01 to 60	2.3	5.2	2.5	5.4	3.8
Above 60	0.7	1.2	1.0	1.8	1.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,262	2,006	1,951	1,999	8,218

Secondary occupation**What was hh member's secondary occupation? (OC2a)**

Secondary occupation	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No prior occupation	-	0.6	0.0	1.1	0.4
Inactive or retired	64.0	50.7	62.0	47.6	56.5
In school	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4
Rice farmer	6.4	11.3	6.3	14.6	9.5
Corn farmer	0.4	0.2	4.1	0.8	1.4
Shrimp farmer	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3
Raise fish other than shrimp	2.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.8
Orchard farmer	2.3	0.7	1.6	0.7	1.4
Farmer growing a different crop	4.9	4.5	4.2	6.3	5.0
Raise livestock: chicken or duck	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7
Raise livestock: pig, cow or buffalo	1.5	2.9	1.2	2.7	2.1
Construction work in village	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6
Construction work out of village but in Changwat	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.8
Construction work in aNother Changwat, Not Bangkok	-	0.9	0.0	0.3	0.3
Construction work in Bangkok	0.1	4.7	0.3	1.1	1.5
Rice miller	-	0.2	-	0.1	0.1
Shop keeper	1.2	1.6	0.8	0.9	1.1
Factory worker	0.3	1.0	0.3	1.5	0.8
Mechanic	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1
Administrative or managerial job	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1
Teacher	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
Policeman	0.0	-	-	-	0.0
Government official	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Electrician	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	0.1
Cleaner or janitor	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
Trader	0.6	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.8
Other	11.0	16.8	15.9	18.0	15.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,711	2,320	2,380	2,274	9,685

What type of worker is hh member in this job? (OC2b)

Type of worker	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Owner of business	33.1	27.2	31.2	32.4	30.9
Unpaid family worker	43.4	31.9	35.5	44.2	38.8
Employee-daily wages	18.5	32.1	25.7	15.2	22.8
Employee-monthly wage	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.3
Employee-piece rate, in house	1.1	0.8	1.7	0.8	1.1
Employee-piece rate, out of house	1.6	4.0	3.1	4.0	3.3
Government worker	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3
Other	0.3	1.4	0.2	0.4	0.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	948	1,113	878	1,139	4,078

Which of the following village positions does hh member hold? (OC3)

- Codes:
- A No positions
 - B Headman
 - C Assitant headman
 - D Kamnan
 - E Assitant Kamnan
 - F PCG committee member
 - G Rice Bank committee member
 - H Head of BAAC group
 - I Member of women's group committee
 - J Member of housewife's group committee
 - K Member of village committee
 - L Member of tambon committee
 - M Member of Marketing Demonstration Center committee
 - N Health volunteer
 - O Other

Village position	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	92.4	89.3	93.2	84.2	89.7
B	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
C	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8
D	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.0
I	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.6
J	0.9	1.6	0.6	1.1	1.1
K	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.2
L	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3
N	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	0.0
Missing value	1.1	3.2	1.0	7.1	0.0
Other	1.5	1.7	1.0	2.7	6.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,783	2,645	2,494	2,686	10,608

Section VI. Occupational History**Has hh member had any other primary occupation besides the one they are doing Now? (OH1)**

oh1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	46.2	28.7	51.0	24.0	37.3
No	53.8	71.3	49.0	76.0	62.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,770	2,633	2,486	2,666	10,555

What was hh member's previous primary occupation? (OH2a)

Prior occupation #1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No prior occupation	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Inactive	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.4
In school	1.8	3.8	2.0	5.7	2.9
Rice farmer	42.2	57.9	30.0	46.5	42.0
Corn farmer	1.1	0.8	28.7	2.8	10.2
Shrimp farmer	0.5	-	-	0.2	0.2
Raise fish other than shrimp	1.0	-	-	-	0.3
Orchard farmer	2.6	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.0
Farmer growing a different crop	6.0	2.8	2.7	1.4	3.6
Raise livestock: chicken or duck	0.9	0.1	-	0.2	0.3
Raise livestock: pig, cow or buffalo	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.7
Construction work in village	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4
Construction work out of village but in Changwat	0.5	-	1.3	0.5	0.7
Construction work in aNother Changwat	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.5
Construction work in Bangkok	0.5	1.9	1.2	3.1	1.4
Rice miller	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	0.2
Shop keeper	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.9
Factory worker	6.6	4.5	3.3	6.0	5.1
Mechanic	0.5	-	0.1	0.6	0.3
Clerical worker	0.2	-	0.1	0.6	0.2
Administrative or managerial job	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.6
Nurse	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Teacher	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Government official	0.6	0.4	1.9	0.2	0.9
Accountant	0.2	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
Electrician	0.5	0.3	0.2	-	0.3
Cleaner or janitor	0.5	0.8	0.3	2.0	0.7
Trader	2.7	1.1	2.3	1.9	2.1
Other	27.0	21.6	21.3	24.6	23.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,280	756	1,266	635	3,937

For how many years was your primary occupation? (OH2b)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	1,275	21.5	16.8	0	70
Buriram	747	20.8	18.8	0	87
Lop Buri	1,254	19.8	16.1	0	85
Sisaket	628	19.0	18.6	0	83
Total	3,904	20.4	17.3	0	87

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 5	18.9	22.9	17.8	30.9	21.2
5.01 to 10	17.2	19.5	21.1	16.4	18.8
10.01 to 20	21.8	19.9	24.5	21.3	22.2
20.01 to 30	15.3	12.7	14.7	8.3	13.5
30.01 to 40	10.3	7.2	9.3	6.4	8.8
40.01 to 50	9.0	8.2	6.1	6.8	7.6
50.01 to 60	6.1	4.7	4.3	6.5	5.3
60.01 to 70	1.4	3.9	1.9	2.7	2.3
Above 70	0.0	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,275	747	1,254	628	3,904

Have you ever seriously considered changing your primary occupation (or the main crop that you grow) and been unable to do so? (OH5)

oh5	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Phrae	Satun	Total
Yes	4.2	6.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.9	2.4
No	95.4	93.3	99.2	99.6	99.6	97.1	97.4
.	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	240	240	240	240	240	240	1,440

Section VII. Children Living Outside the House**How many children of the head and/or the spouse live outside the house? (Kh1)**

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	1.9	2.3	0	12
Buriram	718	2.1	2.5	0	10
Lop Buri	716	1.7	2.2	0	10
Sisaket	716	2.0	2.3	0	11
Total	2870	1.9	2.3	0	12

# of children	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	45.3	39.6	46.9	38.4	42.5
1	11.4	14.2	13.0	15.8	13.6
2	8.9	10.9	11.6	11.6	10.7
3	11.5	8.6	7.3	12.0	9.9
4	6.4	7.4	6.3	7.0	6.8
5	6.3	8.1	6.1	6.0	6.6
More than 5	10.3	11.3	8.8	9.2	9.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.l	720	718	716	716	2,870

What was the child's age at their last birthday? (Kh4)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	1,369	33.3	9.3	2	75
Buriram	1,496	30.0	8.8	5	60
Lop Buri	1,231	32.4	8.8	0	64
Sisaket	1,390	30.7	10.0	2	65
Total	5,486	31.5	9.3	0	75

Age	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 10	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
10.01 to 20	6.3	13.2	7.2	13.3	10.2
20.01 to 30	35.6	44.5	37.0	42.4	40.1
30.01 to 40	37.7	30.3	39.4	27.6	33.5
40.01 to 50	16.6	9.8	13.2	12.2	12.9
50.01 to 60	3.1	1.9	2.7	3.8	2.8
60.01 to 70	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.2
Above 70	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,369	1,496	1,231	1,390	5,486

What is the child's sex? (kh4a)

Sex	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Male	49.4	50.3	50.8	52.8	50.8
Female	50.6	49.7	49.2	47.2	49.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,377	1,493	1,241	1,403	5,514

What is the highest grade of school that the child has completed? (Kh5)

Grade	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No school	1.7	2.3	2.8	1.6	2.1
P.1	0.5	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.0
P.2	1.2	1.7	1.8	0.6	1.3
P.3	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.6	1.0
P.4	53.6	43.8	43.5	42.7	45.9
P.5	1.2	1.3	1.7	2.0	1.5
P.6	19.2	30.8	21.3	33.4	26.4
P.7	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0
M or MS 1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3
M or MS 2	0.6	0.7	1.4	0.5	0.8
M or MS 3	6.5	6.4	8.5	6.8	7.0
M or MS 4	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
M or MS 5	0.9	0.4	1.1	0.6	0.7
M or MS 6	3.3	4.6	4.8	3.8	4.1
M or MS 8	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.0
PWC 1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.0
PWC 2	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.1
PWC 3	1.8	0.5	2.6	0.7	1.3
PWS 1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
PWS 2	1.8	0.6	1.4	0.8	1.1
PWT 1	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
PWT 2	0.1	0.2	-	0.4	0.2
Univ.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3
Univ.2	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5
Univ.3	0.3	-	0.2	0.1	0.2
Univ.4	3.5	1.2	2.2	1.3	2.0
Other	0.7	0.5	1.5	0.4	0.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,375	1,494	1,240	1,397	5,506

What is the child's primary occupation? (Kh6)

Primary occupation	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Inactive	3.8	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.9
In school	2.3	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.8
Rice farmer	15.7	33.6	10.8	34.3	24.1
Corn farmer	0.4	0.3	6.9	0.6	1.9
Shrimp farmer	2.5	0.1	-	-	0.7
Raise fish other than shrimp	1.7	-	-	0.1	0.5
Orchard farmer	2.0	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.2
Farmer growing a different crop	2.0	0.7	2.7	0.4	1.4
Raise livestock: chicken or duck	0.8	-	0.2	-	0.3
Raise livestock: pig, cow or water buff	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
Construction work in village	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.3
Construction work out of village but in Changwat	0.8	0.3	1.5	0.7	0.8
Construction work in another Changwat	0.4	1.6	1.5	0.7	1.0
Construction work in Bangkok	1.2	5.7	3.6	4.1	3.7
Rice miller	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.0
Shop keeper	2.9	0.7	1.5	0.9	1.5
Factory worker	15.3	15.9	13.6	16.2	15.3
Mechanic	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.4
Clerical worker	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.8	1.0
Administrative or managerial job	2.8	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.3
Nurse	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4
Teacher	0.8	0.6	1.5	0.6	0.9
Policeman	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.5
Government official	3.4	1.4	4.4	0.9	2.4
Accountant	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.3
Electrician	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.7
Cleaner or janitor	1.0	1.0	0.2	1.7	1.0
Trader	4.7	3.4	5.3	3.7	4.2
Other	29.4	22.5	32.3	24.3	26.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,373	1,468	1,237	1,387	5,465

What type of worker are they in this job? (Kh7)

Type of worker	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Owner of business	36.9	37.7	34.0	36.6	36.4
Unpaid family worker	5.5	8.0	5.4	10.2	7.3
Employee-daily wages	20.8	23.3	25.6	17.7	21.8
Employee-monthly wage	30.2	25.8	27.6	30.5	28.5
Employee-piece rate, in house	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.7
Employee-piece rate, out of house	1.9	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.4
Government worker	3.4	2.4	5.1	2.1	3.2
Other	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,283	1,398	1,177	1,313	5,171

How many times did the child send you money during the past 12 months? (kh9)

Times	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	64.4	57.3	53.9	57.0	58.2
1	10.5	13.4	9.8	16.5	12.7
2	5.6	7.7	8.7	9.6	7.9
3	4.1	7.7	5.5	6.0	5.9
4	1.3	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.4
5	4.0	2.0	3.5	1.3	2.6
6	0.7	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.2
7	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
8	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.3
9	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1
10	1.4	0.5	1.6	0.8	1.0
11	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
12	6.3	5.9	10.3	4.1	6.5
More than 12	0.6	0.5	1.4	0.4	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,336	1,500	1,210	1,399	5,445

Approximately how much money did the child send you in total over the past 12 months? (kh10)

Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	514	7,368	18,105	0	288,000
Buriram	650	8,197	17,472	0	240,000
Lop Buri	597	7,290	13,602	0	212,000
Sisaket	605	9,340	30,939	30	490,000
Total	2,366	8,080	21,134	0	490,000

Thai Baht of 2005	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 500	11.1	17.4	12.6	15.4	14.3
500.01 to 1,000	14.4	11.8	12.6	11.4	12.5
1,000.01 to 2,000	18.7	12.5	20.3	14.5	16.3
2,000.01 to 3,000	11.1	7.5	8.4	7.9	8.6
3,000.01 to 4,000	5.3	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.5
4,000.01 to 5,000	8.6	4.6	7.4	9.1	7.3
5,000.01 to 10,000	15.6	19.2	13.9	20.2	17.3
10,000.01 to 20,000	7.8	13.4	11.7	9.1	10.7
20,000.01 to 30,000	4.1	4.6	4.2	3.5	4.1
30,000.01 to 40,000	1.4	1.2	1.7	0.3	1.1
40,000.01 to 50,000	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.7
50,000.01 to 100,000	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.8	1.0
100,000.01 to 150,000	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Above 150,000	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3
.	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	514	650	597	605	2,366

How many times did you send the child money during the past 12 months? (kh11)

Times	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	96.6	95.3	96.0	94.2	95.5
1	1.7	2.1	1.7	2.3	1.9
2	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.7
3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.5
4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3
5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
6	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1
7	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
12	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.5
More than 12	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,376	1,511	1,240	1,408	5,535

Approximately how much money did you send the child in total over the past 12 months? (Kh12)

Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	54	31,909	53,807	0	300,000
Buriram	73	9,141	13,622	0	60,000
Lop Buri	63	29,317	77,775	0	500,000
Sisaket	84	13,788	22,501	100	120,000
Total	274	19,692	47,224	0	500,000

Thai Baht of 2005	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 500	7.4	21.9	17.5	6.0	13.1
500.01 to 1,000	7.4	13.7	6.3	17.9	12.0
1,000.01 to 2,000	11.1	15.1	11.1	21.4	15.3
2,000.01 to 3,000	7.4	4.1	6.3	2.4	4.7
3,000.01 to 4,000	5.6	4.1	3.2	4.8	4.4
4,000.01 to 5,000	5.6	5.5	7.9	8.3	6.9
5,000.01 to 10,000	9.3	12.3	11.1	8.3	10.2
10,000.01 to 20,000	16.7	8.2	15.9	7.1	11.3
20,000.01 to 30,000	0.0	5.5	7.9	10.7	6.6
30,000.01 to 40,000	0.0	6.8	0.0	7.1	4.0
40,000.01 to 50,000	9.3	1.4	1.6	1.2	2.9
50,000.01 to 100,000	16.7	1.4	4.8	3.6	5.8
100,000.01 to 150,000	0.0	0.0	1.6	1.2	0.7
Above 150,000	3.8	0.0	4.8	0.0	1.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	54	73	63	84	274

Section VIII. Residential Patterns**Head's Relatives****Is the head's mother living? (rp1a - A)**

rp1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No	59.2	58.8	55.8	64.4	59.6
Yes	40.8	41.2	44.2	35.6	40.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	719	715	716	2,870

Is the head's father living? (rp1a - B)

rp1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No	75.8	70.6	70.1	74.4	72.7
Yes	24.0	29.4	29.9	25.6	27.2
.	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	715	716	2,869

How many sons does the head have? (rp1a - C)

rp1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	15.1	13.2	20.7	14.4	15.9
1	29.4	29.3	34.8	29.5	30.7
2	28.3	27.4	24.5	25.8	26.5
3	13.1	15.0	10.2	15.6	13.5
4	7.9	8.1	4.6	8.2	7.2
5	3.2	4.3	3.1	3.6	3.6
6	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.6
7	0.4	1.3	0.4	0.7	0.7
8	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2
11	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
.	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	715	716	2,869

How many daughters does the head have? (rp1a - D)

rp1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	19.4	12.1	22.5	14.1	17.0
1	28.1	32.3	34.6	32.8	31.9
2	24.3	22.6	21.5	26.1	23.6
3	14.3	17.1	10.5	14.0	14.0
4	6.8	8.6	5.6	6.0	6.8
5	4.3	3.8	2.8	4.6	3.9
6	1.8	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.9
7	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.8
8	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	715	716	2,869

Head's Relatives (Cont.)**How many older brothers does the head have? (rp1a – E)**

rp1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	52.6	47.9	53.2	53.5	51.8
1	24.3	30.4	25.7	23.7	26.0
2	13.6	13.1	12.2	13.3	13.0
3	5.0	3.9	5.5	5.0	4.8
4	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.7
5	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.6
6	0.8	0.7	-	0.4	0.5
7	0.4	0.6	-	0.1	0.3
8	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
.	0.1	-	-	0.6	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	715	716	2,869

How many younger brothers does the head have? (rp1a – F)

rp1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	35.4	33.3	38.9	38.0	36.4
1	28.6	26.6	29.8	27.9	28.2
2	18.9	20.6	15.7	17.6	18.2
3	10.8	10.7	9.5	9.8	10.2
4	4.4	4.7	2.7	3.9	3.9
5	1.0	2.5	1.8	1.5	1.7
6	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6
7	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3
8	0.1	0.3	0.4	-	0.2
9	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
10	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1
.	0.1	-	-	0.4	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	715	716	2,869

How many older sisters does the head have? (rp1a – G)

rp1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	51.3	48.1	51.9	53.2	51.1
1	28.2	26.5	28.0	26.5	27.3
2	11.7	15.2	12.9	12.2	13.0
3	5.3	6.1	5.2	4.8	5.3
4	2.2	2.4	1.5	1.5	1.9
5	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.6
6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.5
7	0.3	0.4	-	-	0.2
8	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
.	0.1	0.1	-	0.4	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	715	716	2,869

Head's Relatives (Cont.)**How many younger sisters does the head have? (rp1a – H)**

rp1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	37.9	34.1	38.5	35.9	36.6
1	29.4	23.4	29.9	25.3	27.0
2	16.7	21.6	19.0	18.4	18.9
3	9.2	11.6	7.4	11.6	9.9
4	4.3	5.4	3.1	5.6	4.6
5	1.7	2.7	1.4	2.4	2.0
6	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4
7	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
8	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
.	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	715	716	2,869

RP2A – RP4A**A. Parents****Do they live in the head's house? (rp2a)**

rp2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	3.5	1.7	2.2	1.5	2.2
No	29.0	33.6	34.9	29.1	31.7
.	67.5	64.7	62.9	69.4	66.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,440	1,437	1,430	1,432	5,739

Do they live in the head's village, but not in the head's house? (rp3a)

rp3	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	16.4	16.1	16.8	13.1	15.5
No	13.1	17.5	18.1	16.1	16.2
.	70.9	66.4	65.1	70.9	68.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,440	1,437	1,430	1,432	5,739

Do they live in the head's tambon, but not in the head's village? (rp4a)

rp4	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	4.2	5.4	2.4	6.2	4.5
No	8.8	12.2	15.7	9.9	11.7
.	86.9	82.5	81.9	83.9	83.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,440	1,437	1,430	1,432	5,739

Head's Relatives (Cont.)**B. Sons and daughters****How many live in the head's house? (rp2a)**

rp2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	21.3	25.6	25.3	26.7	24.7
1	39.2	39.6	36.4	39.3	38.6
2	16.5	14.8	13.9	14.9	15.0
3	3.8	5.6	2.2	3.7	3.8
4	1.2	1.4	0.4	0.5	0.9
5	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.4
6	0.4	-	0.1	-	0.1
.	17.3	12.7	21.6	14.4	16.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,440	1,436	1,430	1,432	5,738

How many live in the head's village, but not in the head's house? (rp3a)

rp3	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	26.8	34.9	26.6	35.1	30.8
1	9.9	7.3	8.7	8.1	8.5
2	5.1	3.1	3.6	4.4	4.0
3	2.0	2.0	1.7	2.0	1.9
4	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8
5	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2
6	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.0
7	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.0
.	55.4	51.5	58.3	49.3	53.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,440	1,436	1,430	1,432	5,738

How many live in the head's tambon, but not in the head's village? (rp4a)

rp4	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	30.6	37.2	30.6	36.4	33.7
1	3.5	3.6	2.0	3.6	3.2
2	0.8	1.1	0.2	1.6	0.9
3	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2
5	-	-	-	0.2	0.1
6	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
.	64.2	57.6	66.9	57.3	61.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,440	1,436	1,430	1,432	5,738

Head's Relatives (Cont.)**C. Brothers and Sisters****How many live in the head's house? (rp2a)**

rp2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	54.4	58.5	53.5	53.4	55.0
1	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8
2	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
3	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
4	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
.	44.4	40.9	45.6	45.6	44.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,880	2,872	2,860	2,864	11,476

How many live in the head's village, but not in the head's house? (rp3a)

rp3	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	31.5	38.1	34.2	33.9	34.4
1	15.2	13.2	13.2	12.5	13.5
2	5.0	5.0	4.1	5.1	4.8
3	2.2	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7
4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
6	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1
7	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
8	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
.	45.2	41.2	46.3	46.0	44.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,880	2,872	2,860	2,864	11,476

How many live in the head's tambon, but not in the head's village? (rp4a)

rp4	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	29.0	34.8	34.3	27.9	31.5
1	5.9	7.3	3.6	7.0	5.9
2	2.4	1.8	1.3	3.0	2.1
3	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.7
4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3
5	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1
6	-	0.1	-	0.0	0.0
7	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
.	61.7	55.0	60.2	60.2	59.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,880	2,872	2,860	2,864	11,476

Spouse's Relatives**Is the spouse's mother living? (rp5a - A)**

rp5	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No	53.0	51.9	53.6	60.2	54.7
Yes	45.6	47.7	45.7	38.9	44.5
.	1.4	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	706	701	694	704	2,805

Is the spouse's father living? (rp5a - B)

rp5	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No	70.0	67.4	69.0	71.6	69.5
Yes	28.5	32.2	30.1	27.6	29.6
.	1.6	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	706	702	694	704	2,806

How many older brothers does the spouse have? (rp5a - C)

rp5	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	55.7	49.4	51.4	54.8	52.9
1	23.2	26.1	27.5	22.9	24.9
2	12.2	12.1	13.1	12.5	12.5
3	4.3	7.0	4.3	4.7	5.1
4	1.6	1.3	2.2	1.6	1.6
5	0.9	1.3	0.3	1.1	0.9
6	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.3	0.4
7	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
8	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
9	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
.	1.8	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	706	702	694	704	2,806

How many younger brothers does the spouse have? (rp5a - D)

rp5	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	39.9	33.5	42.1	37.1	38.1
1	28.1	28.5	30.1	30.0	29.2
2	16.6	18.4	15.1	15.8	16.5
3	9.2	10.5	6.3	7.5	8.4
4	3.0	4.4	3.5	4.4	3.8
5	0.7	2.0	1.2	2.3	1.5
6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
7	0.1	0.3	-	0.7	0.3
8	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
9	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
10	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
.	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	706	702	694	704	2,806

Spouse's Relatives (Cont.)**How many older sisters does the spouse have? (rp5a – E)**

rp1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	54.3	49.6	49.4	51.4	51.2
1	26.1	24.9	24.4	25.4	25.2
2	10.9	14.4	15.3	13.5	13.5
3	4.4	5.3	7.4	4.7	5.4
4	1.8	3.1	1.3	2.0	2.1
5	0.6	1.3	0.7	0.6	0.8
6	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2
7	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
8	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
.	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	706	702	694	704	2,806

How many younger sisters does the spouse have? (rp5a – F)

rp5	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	35.3	30.8	41.1	36.1	35.8
1	28.5	25.9	28.5	27.6	27.6
2	17.3	20.1	17.3	18.6	18.3
3	10.5	12.3	7.5	9.0	9.8
4	3.7	6.0	2.9	4.4	4.2
5	2.1	2.7	1.2	1.1	1.8
6	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.5
7	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
8	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
11	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
.	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	706	702	694	704	2,806

Spouse's Relatives (Cont.)**RP6A – RP8A****A. Parents****Do they live in this house? (rp6a)**

rp6	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.8	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.4
No	35.3	37.2	35.5	30.7	34.7
.	63.0	60.1	62.0	66.7	63.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,412	1,403	1,388	1,408	5,611

Do they live in this village, but not in this house? (rp7a)

rp7	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	16.4	21.7	14.8	20.1	18.3
No	18.8	15.5	20.7	10.6	16.4
.	64.7	62.8	64.5	69.3	65.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,412	1,403	1,388	1,408	5,611

Do they live in this tambon, but not in this village? (rp8a)

rp8	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	5.5	5.4	3.6	4.1	4.7
No	13.3	10.1	17.2	6.5	11.8
.	81.2	84.5	79.3	89.4	83.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	1,412	1,403	1,388	1,408	5,611

C. Brothers and Sisters**How many live in this house? (rp6a)**

rp6	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	51.8	57.7	52.6	52.5	53.7
1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
2	-	-	0.0	0.3	0.1
3	-	-	0.0	-	0.0
4	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
.	48.1	42.0	47.0	46.5	45.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,824	2,808	2,776	2,816	11,224

Spouse's Relatives (Cont.)**C. Brothers and Sisters (Cont.)****How many live in this village, but not in this house? (rp7a)**

rp7	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	34.4	34.2	33.8	27.1	32.4
1	10.9	14.4	13.0	15.9	13.5
2	4.2	5.8	3.6	6.2	5.0
3	1.5	2.6	1.4	2.5	2.0
4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7
5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
7	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
9	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
11	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
.	48.2	42.1	47.2	47.3	46.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,824	2,808	2,776	2,816	11,224

How many live in this tambon, but not in this village? (rp8a)

rp8	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	30.4	33.1	33.7	24.1	30.3
1	5.4	5.5	3.7	7.7	5.6
2	2.1	2.0	1.4	2.0	1.9
3	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.6
4	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.3
5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
6	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
7	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
.	61.4	57.9	60.6	65.0	61.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,824	2,808	2,776	2,816	11,224

Head or spouse's parents out of the tambon**In the past 12 months, have you or anyone in your hh shared rice with the head or spouse's parents? (rp9)**

rp9	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	44.5	52.0	46.5	48.0	47.6
No	55.5	48.0	53.5	52.0	52.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	209	204	271	150	834

Head or spouse's parents out of the tambon (Cont.)

In the past 12 months, have the head or spouse's parents shared rice with you or anyone else in your hh? (rp10)

rp10	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	36.4	44.1	42.1	44.7	41.6
No	63.6	55.9	57.9	55.3	58.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	209	204	271	150	834

In the past 12 months, have your or anyone in your hh helped the head or spouse's parents with free labor? (rp11)

rp11	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	34.9	51.5	38.4	55.3	43.8
No	65.1	48.5	61.6	44.7	56.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	209	204	271	150	834

In the past 12 months, have the head or spouse's parents helped you or anyone else in your hh with free labor? (rp12)

rp12	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	27.4	41.2	28.8	46.0	34.6
No	72.6	58.8	71.2	54.0	65.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	208	204	271	150	833

In the past 12 months, have your or anyone in your hh helped the head or spouse's parents with money? (rp13)

rp13	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	45.5	56.4	50.9	55.3	51.7
No	54.5	43.6	49.1	44.7	48.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	209	204	271	150	834

In the past 12 months, have the head or spouse's parents helped you or anyone else in your hh with money? (rp14)

rp14	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	28.7	46.1	34.7	43.3	37.5
No	71.3	53.9	65.3	56.7	62.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	209	204	271	150	834

Head and spouse's relatives in the village and the tambon

In the past 12 months, has anyone in your house shared rice with anyone of the relatives who live in the village or the tambon? (rp15)

rp15	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	68.6	70.0	66.0	65.5	67.5
No	31.4	30.0	34.0	34.5	32.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	636	653	608	660	2,557

In the past 12 months, have any of the relatives who live in the village or tambon shared rice with any of the people who live in this house? (rp16)

rp16	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	68.1	67.0	66.4	64.8	66.6
No	31.9	33.0	33.6	35.2	33.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	636	652	608	659	2,555

In the past 12 months, has anyone in your house done labor exchange with any of the relatives who live in the village or tambon? (rp17)

rp17	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	64.9	74.6	68.4	80.9	72.4
No	35.1	25.4	31.6	19.1	27.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	636	654	607	660	2,557

In the past 12 months, has anyone in your house let any of the relatives who live in the village or tambon use farm equipment owned by people in this house for free? (rp18)

rp18	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	45.0	53.2	46.5	62.3	51.9
No	55.0	46.8	53.5	37.7	48.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	636	654	608	657	2,555

In the past 12 months, has anyone in your house gotten free use of farm equipment owned by the relatives who live in the village or tambon? (rp19)

rp19	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	42.6	51.1	44.2	55.3	48.5
No	57.4	48.9	55.8	44.7	51.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	636	653	608	658	2,555

Head and spouse's relatives in the village and the tambon (Cont.)

In the past 12 months, has anyone in your house helped any of the relatives who live in the village or tambon with money? (rp20)

rp20	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	48.7	51.5	48.4	56.4	51.3
No	51.3	48.5	51.6	43.6	48.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	636	654	608	658	2,556

In the past 12 months, have any of relatives who live in the village or tambon helped anyone in this house with money? (rp21)

rp21	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	50.0	54.3	53.1	58.5	54.0
No	50.0	45.7	46.9	41.5	46.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	636	654	608	658	2,556

Non-relatives inside the village and tambon

In the past 12 months, have you or anyone in your hh shared rice with Non-relatives in the village or the tambon? (rp22)

rp22	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	56.1	66.4	53.6	58.4	58.6
No	43.9	33.6	46.4	41.6	41.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	716	2,869

In the past 12 months, have any Non-relatives in the village or the tambon shared rice with you or anyone else in your hh? (rp23)

rp23	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	55.1	63.6	52.4	54.1	56.3
No	44.9	36.4	47.6	45.9	43.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	715	715	2,867

In the past 12 months, have you or anyone in your hh helped Non-relatives in the village or the tambon with free labor? (rp24)

rp24	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	59.7	73.8	55.3	81.0	67.4
No	40.3	26.2	44.7	19.0	32.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	716	2,869

Non-relatives inside the village and tambon (Cont.)

In the past 12 months, have any Non-relatives in the village or the tambon helped you or anyone in your hh with free labor? (rp25)

rp25	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	59.7	71.6	55.3	79.2	66.5
No	40.3	28.4	44.7	20.8	33.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	716	716	716	2,868

In the past 12 months, have you or anyone in your hh let Non-relatives in the village or the tambon use farm equipment for free? (rp26)

rp26	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	35.7	44.4	37.4	49.7	41.8
No	64.3	55.6	62.6	50.3	58.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	718	716	714	2,867

In the past 12 months, have any Non-relatives in the village or the tambon let you or anyone in your hh use farm equipment for free? (rp27)

rp27	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	36.6	44.2	36.3	49.6	41.6
No	63.4	55.8	63.7	50.4	58.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	718	716	714	2,867

In the past 12 months, have your or anyone in your hh helped Non-relatives in the village or the tambon with money? (rp28)

rp28	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	32.9	45.2	34.4	46.2	39.6
No	67.1	54.8	65.6	53.8	60.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	715	2,868

In the past 12 months, have any Non-relatives in the village or the tambon helped you or anyone in your hh with money? (rp29)

rp29	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	32.5	45.2	35.6	47.8	40.3
No	67.5	54.8	64.4	52.2	59.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	715	2,868

Section IX. Parents' characteristics

Head's Parents**What was head's father's primary occupation during most of his life? (pw1)**

Occupation	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No prior occupation	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Inactive or retired	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.4
Rice farmer	71.2	92.9	61.7	89.2	78.8
Corn farmer	1.6	0.1	20.3	1.7	5.9
Raise fish other than shrimp	0.6	-	-	-	0.1
Orchard farmer	1.0	0.1	0.7	-	0.5
Farmer growing a different crop	3.8	0.3	3.0	0.7	1.9
Raise livestock: chicken or duck	0.6	-	-	-	0.1
Raise livestock: pig, cow or water buffalo	0.4	-	0.4	-	0.2
Construction work in village	0.6	-	-	0.1	0.2
Construction work out of village but in Changwat	-	-	0.3	-	0.1
Construction work in aNother Changwat	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Rice millar	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Shop keeper	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5
Factory worker	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Mechanic	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Clerical worker	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Administrative or managerial job	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Teacher	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6
Policeman	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4
Government official	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.8
Electrician	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Cleaner or janitor	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Trader	3.4	0.4	2.0	0.1	1.5
Other	13.4	4.1	8.6	4.9	7.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	709	714	711	710	2,844

How much schooling did head's father complete? (pw2)

Education	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No education	38.7	43.7	33.2	41.3	39.2
Less than P.4	14.4	8.8	6.6	9.3	9.8
P.4	44.1	44.9	57.4	47.0	48.3
More than P.4	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	682	680	680	681	2,723

Head's Parents (Cont.)**What was head's mother's primary occupation during most of her life? (pw1)**

Occupation	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No prior occupation	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Inactive or retired	1.5	0.4	0.4	1.5	1.0
Rice farmer	71.2	94.3	62.1	90.4	79.5
Corn farmer	1.5	0.1	20.2	1.4	5.8
Raise fish other than shrimp	0.4	-	-	-	0.1
Orchard farmer	1.1	0.1	0.8	-	0.5
Farmer growing a different crop	3.9	0.3	2.9	0.6	1.9
Raise livestock: chicken or duck	0.6	-	-	-	0.1
Raise livestock: pig, cow or water buffalo	0.4	-	0.3	-	0.2
Construction work in village	0.6	-	-	-	0.1
Construction work out of village but in Changwat	-	-	0.4	-	0.1
Construction work in aNother Changwat	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Rice millar	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Shop beeper	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.6
Teacher	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1
Government ofical	0.1	0.1	0.3	-	0.1
Accountant	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Cleaner or janitor	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Trader	3.7	0.6	2.9	0.3	1.9
Other	13.5	3.5	8.7	5.2	7.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	709	714	711	710	2,844

How much schooling did head's mother complete? (pw2)

Education	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No education	51.2	51.7	44.3	45.7	48.2
Less than P.4	12.8	8.3	6.9	8.5	9.1
P.4	35.2	39.4	47.8	45.4	41.9
More than P.4	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.4	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	688	687	686	681	2,742

Head's Parents (Cont.)**How much land did head's parents own? (pw4)**

Rai

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	709	41.9	79.0	0	1,000
Buriram	691	41.8	39.6	0	300
Lop Buri	703	40.5	58.7	0	1,000
Sisaket	699	33.9	33.4	0	250
Total	2,802	39.5	55.8	0	1,000

Rai	Chachoeng	Buriram	LopBuri	SiSaKet	Total
0.01 to 1	27.4	10.6	19.9	12.2	17.6
1.01 to 2	3.0	1.2	1.6	0.7	1.6
2.01 to 3	1.1	1.2	1.6	0.6	1.1
3.01 to 4	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8
4.01 to 5	1.7	0.7	1.8	2.0	1.6
5.01 to 10	7.8	6.1	8.0	10.0	8.0
10.01 to 15	4.1	7.5	6.5	10.0	7.0
15.01 to 20	7.2	9.4	7.0	11.2	8.7
20.01 to 30	10.6	16.8	9.1	16.3	13.2
30.01 to 40	6.8	8.4	7.8	8.2	7.8
40.01 to 50	6.9	11.7	9.5	8.3	9.1
50.01 to 60	3.7	4.8	6.3	3.9	4.6
60.01 to 100	11.6	16.5	15.8	14.4	14.6
Above 100	7.5	4.5	4.3	1.4	4.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	709	691	703	699	2,802

How did head's parents acquired this land? (pw5)

Codes A Purchased
 B Inherited
 C Cleard
 D Land Reform Program
 E Rented land
 F From a relative
 G Other
 MI Missing Value
 NA Not Applicable
 RF Refuse to answer
 DK Don't know

Land	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	16.1	14.1	23.6	9.8	15.9
B	37.4	40.8	31.7	48.6	39.6
C	11.7	21.7	18.2	14.9	16.6
D	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.6
E	2.1	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.6
F	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
G	1.3	1.5	0.7	1.8	1.3
DK	2.6	5.4	4.6	4.7	4.4
NA	20.0	5.6	11.5	7.7	11.2
RF	4.4	5.3	4.7	6.3	5.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Spouse's parents**What was spouse's father's primary occupation during most of his life? (pw1)**

Occupation	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No prior occupation	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
Inactive or retired	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.2	0.4
Rice farmer	67.6	94.1	59.3	89.9	77.8
Corn farmer	1.5	-	20.7	1.2	5.8
Shrimp farmer	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Raise fish other than shrimp	0.4	-	-	-	0.1
Orchard farmer	3.2	-	0.4	0.3	1.0
Farmer growing a different crop	3.7	0.3	2.5	0.6	1.7
Raise livestock: chicken or duck	0.4	-	0.6	-	0.3
Raise livestock: pig, cow or water buffalo	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	0.2
Construction work in village	0.4	-	-	-	0.1
Construction work out of village but in Changwat	-	-	0.4	-	0.1
Construction work in aNother village	0.1	0.3	-	-	0.1
Rice miller	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Shop keeper	1.3	0.3	0.7	-	0.6
Factory worker	0.3	-	0.1	-	0.1
Administrative or managerial job	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Teacher	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.5
Policeman	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
Government official	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.4	1.0
Electrician	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Cleaner or janitor	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Trader	2.8	0.6	3.1	0.4	1.7
Other	15.1	2.4	9.3	4.8	7.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	682	699	686	690	2,757

How much schooling did spouse's father complete? (pw2)

Education	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No education	35.5	42.2	34.9	40.3	38.2
Less than P.4	14.7	7.5	7.0	6.2	8.9
P.4	46.7	47.7	55.4	51.1	50.2
More than P.4	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	645	664	653	648	2,610

Spouse's parents (Cont.)**What was spouse's mother's primary occupation during most of his life? (pw1)**

Occupation	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No prior occupation	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
Inactive or retired	1.3	0.3	0.9	1.6	1.0
In school	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Rice farmer	68.0	94.7	59.9	90.6	78.4
Corn farmer	1.3	0.1	20.4	1.3	5.8
Shrimp farmer	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Raise fish other than shrimp	0.4	-	-	-	0.1
Orchard farmer	3.5	-	0.6	0.1	1.1
Farmer growing a different crop	3.7	0.1	2.5	0.6	1.7
Raise livestock: chicken or duck	0.4	-	0.4	-	0.2
Raise livestock: pig, cow or water buffalo	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Construction work in village	0.4	-	-	-	0.1
Construction work out of village but in Changwat	-	-	0.4	-	0.1
Construction work in aNother Changwat	0.1	0.4	-	-	0.1
Shop beeper	1.8	0.3	1.0	-	0.8
Factory worker	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
Government ofical	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Cleaner or janitor	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Trader	3.1	0.9	3.4	0.9	2.0
Other	15.1	2.9	9.9	4.3	8.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	681	699	686	691	2,757

How much schooling did spouse's mother complete? (pw2)

Education	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No education	45.9	49.6	42.4	44.6	45.7
Less than P.4	12.4	6.4	8.2	6.7	8.4
P.4	41.4	43.6	48.5	48.0	45.4
More than P.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	647	672	649	654	2,622

Spouse's parents (Cont.)**How much land did spouse's parents own? (pw4)**

Rai

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	676	33.6	59.7	0	1000
Buriram	683	43.2	44.2	0	500
Lop Buri	694	45.1	99.2	0	2000
Sisaket	699	35.6	41.0	0	500
Total	2752	39.4	65.5	0	2000

Rai	Chachoeng	Buriram	LopBuri	SiSaKet	Total
0.01 to 1	33.0	9.4	21.2	12.2	18.9
1.01 to 2	2.5	2.0	1.7	0.6	1.7
2.01 to 3	1.2	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.9
3.01 to 4	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.8
4.01 to 5	1.5	1.0	1.7	2.7	1.7
5.01 to 10	7.2	7.5	7.9	10.2	8.2
10.01 to 15	5.0	7.5	6.3	10.0	7.2
15.01 to 20	6.2	8.2	9.5	10.3	8.6
20.01 to 30	9.0	17.6	11.0	16.0	13.4
30.01 to 40	5.9	7.9	6.2	9.6	7.4
40.01 to 50	7.7	9.1	6.3	6.4	7.4
50.01 to 60	1.6	4.1	3.9	3.4	3.3
60.01 to 100	13.3	21.5	17.0	15.0	16.7
Above 100	4.3	3.1	5.8	1.9	3.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	676	683	694	699	2,752

How did spouse's parents acquired this land? (pw5)

Codes A Purchased
 B Inherited
 C Cleard
 D Land Reform Program
 E Rented land
 F From a relative
 G Other
 MI Missing Value
 NA Not Applicable
 RF Refuse to answer
 DK Don't know

pw5	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	14.0	14.1	18.0	9.2	13.8
B	31.7	40.9	31.8	47.8	38.0
C	9.3	18.5	15.4	12.8	14.0
D	0.3	0.7	1.5	0.8	0.8
E	1.5	-	0.8	-	0.6
F	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
G	1.0	1.7	1.1	1.4	1.3
DK	7.2	9.7	6.0	5.3	7.1
NA	25.6	6.4	15.8	9.4	14.3
RF	6.0	4.5	5.4	9.1	6.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Compared to other people in your village, would you say that your household is? (Pw6a)

pw6a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Among the poorest hh in the village	12.6	25.0	17.1	27.1	20.4
Around the middle in terms of wealth	85.1	72.7	80.7	71.6	77.5
Among the richest hh in the village	2.2	2.4	2.2	1.3	2.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	715	715	2,867

Which of the following statements best describe your household? Of the households in the village who are in the middle in terms of wealth, my household is: (Pw6b)

pw6b	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Among the poor	10.3	13.6	11.5	19.2	13.4
Among the middle	82.9	78.9	79.4	74.3	79.1
Among the rich	6.9	7.5	9.1	6.5	7.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	613	521	574	510	2,218

Compared to other people in the head's parents village, would you say that the head's parents were/are? (Pw7a)

pw7a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Among the poorest hh in the village	22.7	22.3	16.7	28.4	22.5
Around the middle in terms of wealth	70.8	71.7	74.3	66.8	70.9
Among the richest hh in the village	6.5	6.0	9.0	4.8	6.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	713	713	712	704	2,842

Which of the following statements best describe the head's parents households? Of the households in the village who are in the middle in terms of wealth, the head's parents were/are: (Pw7b)

pw7b	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Among the poor	10.9	8.2	11.1	14.8	11.2
Among the middle	84.6	86.1	81.7	77.3	82.5
Among the rich	4.6	5.7	7.3	7.9	6.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	505	511	524	467	2,007

Compared to other people in the spouse's parents village, would you say that the spouse's parents were/are? (Pw8a)

pw8a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Among the poorest hh in the village	21.9	20.6	16.1	26.1	21.2
Around the middle in terms of wealth	72.7	73.1	75.9	68.5	72.6
Among the richest hh in the village	5.5	6.3	7.9	5.4	6.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	695	694	694	686	2,769

Which of the following statements best describe the spouse's parents households? Of the households in the village who are in the middle in terms of wealth, the spouse's parents were/are: (Pw8b)

pw8b	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Among the poor	10.1	8.1	11.0	12.4	10.4
Among the middle	85.5	86.2	83.7	80.7	84.1
Among the rich	4.4	5.7	5.4	6.9	5.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	503	507	520	467	1,997

Section X. Inheritance

Have you or your spouse inherit from either of your parents? (ih1)

ih1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	59.4	80.6	65.6	85.1	72.7
No	40.6	19.1	34.4	14.4	27.1
.y	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.6	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2870

What did you and your spouse inherit from either of your parents? (ih2)

1. Land – Head

ih2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	65.2	67.8	60.9	63.6	64.5
No	34.8	32.2	39.2	35.7	35.3
.y	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	428	581	470	613	2092

2. Land – Spouse

ih2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	52.6	62.8	58.4	68.4	61.4
No	46.7	36.8	40.9	29.9	37.7
.y	0.7	0.3	0.6	1.8	0.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	428	581	469	613	2091

3. Livestock

ih2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	13.3	44.1	14.1	42.9	30.7
No	86.7	54.7	85.5	55.5	68.4
.y	0.0	1.2	0.4	1.6	0.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	428	581	469	613	2091

What did you and your spouse inherit from either of your parents? (ih2)

Cont.

4. House

ih2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	17.1	19.8	21.8	24.0	20.9
No	82.9	80.0	78.0	74.7	78.6
.y	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.3	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	428	581	469	613	2091

5. Debt

ih2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	4.4	4.1	2.1	5.7	4.2
No	95.6	95.7	97.7	92.7	95.2
.y	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.6	0.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	428	581	469	613	2091

6. Cash

ih2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	11.7	10.2	13.9	10.0	11.2
No	88.3	89.7	85.9	88.6	88.2
.y	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	428	581	469	613	2091

7. Gold or Jewelry

ih2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	7.9	7.2	11.5	3.6	7.3
No	92.1	92.6	88.3	95.1	92.3
.y	0.0	0.2	0.2	1.3	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	428	581	469	613	2091

8. Other

ih2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	2.3	3.6	1.7	2.3	2.5
No	97.4	96.2	98.1	96.3	96.9
.y	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	428	581	469	613	2,091

How many rai were inherited? (ih3a)**1. Land - head**

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	278	16.8	37.5	0.1	500
Buriram	394	13.1	16.8	0.1	200
Lop Buri	284	12.8	14.2	0.1	100
Sisaket	393	11.2	13.2	0.0	99
Total	1,349	13.3	21.6	0.0	500

2. Land- spouse

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	225	14.8	22.5	0.1	200
Buriram	366	35.3	417.8	0.1	8,000
Lop Buri	275	14.4	19.5	0.1	121
Sisaket	427	11.3	13.7	0.0	99
Total	1,293	19.4	222.8	0.0	8,000

In what year did you inherit? (ih4)

ih4	Chachoeng	Buriram	LopBuri	SiSaket	Total
Before 1920	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
1920-1950	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.6	0.9
1951-1970	2.7	5.0	3.1	4.3	3.8
1971-1980	2.0	5.0	3.0	5.2	3.8
1981-1990	3.2	6.0	4.3	5.8	4.9
1991-2000	4.0	5.1	3.3	5.4	4.4
2001-2005	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
.	87.5	78.3	85.4	77.7	82.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,760	5,744	5,728	5,728	22,960

Section XI. Household Assets

Does anyone who usually lives in the household owns any of the following assets? If so, how many? (ha2)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (ha5)

1. TV-color

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	20.3	41.8	24.3	46.5	33.2
1	69.4	56.6	69.3	51.1	61.6
2	7.5	1.5	5.5	2.1	4.2
3	2.5	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.9
4	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	3.0	5.0	2.6	1.9	3.1
0.01 to 1	8.9	13.7	12.7	15.6	12.4
1.01 to 5	52.9	55.6	48.3	57.4	53.1
5.01 to 10	28.5	20.1	24.7	18.8	23.7
10.01 to 30	6.8	5.3	11.6	6.4	7.8
Above 30	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	573	417	542	378	1910

2. VCR

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	84.3	96.4	78.2	95.4	88.6
1	15.3	3.5	21.5	4.5	11.2
2	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	4.4	3.9	5.1	9.4	5.2
0.01 to 1	16.8	26.9	20.5	34.4	21.1
1.01 to 5	53.1	57.7	53.2	46.9	52.9
5.01 to 10	24.8	3.9	17.3	9.4	18.0
10.01 to 30	0.9	3.9	3.9	0.0	2.5
Above 30	0.0	3.9	0.0	0.0	0.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	113	26	156	32	327

Does anyone who usually lives in the household owns any of the following assets? If so, how many?
(ha2)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (ha5)

Cont.

3. Air Conditioner

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	98.2	99.9	98.3	99.9	99.1
1	1.4	0.0	1.3	0.1	0.7
2	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.1
3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	15.4	100.0	0.0	0.0	11.1
0.01 to 1	30.8	0.0	8.3	0.0	18.5
1.01 to 5	46.2	0.0	83.3	0.0	59.3
5.01 to 10	7.7	0.0	0.0	100.0	7.4
10.01 to 30	0.0	0.0	8.3	0.0	3.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	13	1	12	1	27

4. Regular Telephone

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	90.3	99.7	91.3	98.5	95.0
1	9.7	0.1	8.1	1.5	4.9
2	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.1
3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	7.0	50.0	23.3	0.0	13.9
0.01 to 1	40.9	0.0	40.0	9.1	37.5
1.01 to 5	46.5	0.0	31.7	36.4	38.9
5.01 to 10	4.2	50.0	3.3	45.5	7.6
10.01 to 30	1.4	0.0	0.0	9.1	1.4
Above 30	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	71	2	60	11	144

Does anyone who usually lives in the household owns any of the following assets? If so, how many? (ha2)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (ha5)

Cont.

5. Cellular Telephone

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	94.2	99.6	97.8	99.9	97.8
1	5.4	0.3	2.0	0.1	2.0
2	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.1
3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	7.3	33.3	6.3	0.0	8.2
0.01 to 1	31.7	0.0	43.8	0.0	32.8
1.01 to 5	51.2	66.7	50.0	100.0	52.5
5.01 to 10	7.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9
10.01 to 30	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	41	3	16	1	61

6. Refrigerator

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	27.6	68.1	27.9	72.5	49.0
1	69.9	31.1	69.0	25.8	49.0
2	2.4	0.7	2.5	1.7	1.8
3	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.1
4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
12	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	1.7	3.5	1.4	3.1	2.1
0.01 to 1	9.3	17.5	12.3	16.6	12.6
1.01 to 5	55.0	54.0	51.3	59.1	54.1
5.01 to 10	26.1	17.1	25.7	16.1	23.2
10.01 to 30	7.9	7.9	9.2	5.2	8.0
Above 30	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	518	228	513	193	1,452

Does anyone who usually lives in the household owns any of the following assets? If so, how many? (ha2)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (ha5)

Cont.

7. Motorcycle

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	29.5	46.8	34.8	56.8	42.0
1	59.7	49.2	55.0	39.8	50.9
2	9.3	3.8	7.8	3.2	6.0
3	1.3	0.3	2.2	0.1	1.0
4	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	718	716	716	2,869

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	2.2	6.4	2.8	2.6	3.4
0.01 to 1	12.2	16.7	14.0	19.1	15.0
1.01 to 5	54.4	57.6	52.3	55.6	54.8
5.01 to 10	24.5	14.6	21.0	18.8	20.2
10.01 to 30	6.7	4.8	9.5	4.0	6.5
Above 30	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	507	377	463	304	1,651

8. Car

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	96.1	98.1	95.5	97.9	96.9
1	3.6	1.8	4.1	2.1	2.9
2	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.1
3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	716	2,869

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	0.0	14.3	0.0	0.0	2.3
0.01 to 1	14.8	21.4	21.9	14.3	18.4
1.01 to 5	63.0	35.7	59.4	42.9	54.0
5.01 to 10	7.4	21.4	9.4	14.3	11.5
10.01 to 30	14.8	7.1	9.4	28.6	13.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	27	14	32	14	87

Does anyone who usually lives in the household owns any of the following assets? If so, how many? (ha2)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (ha5)

Cont.

9. Pick-up Truck

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	77.8	95.8	83.9	94.3	87.9
1	20.8	3.8	15.1	5.7	11.4
2	1.3	0.3	1.0	0.0	0.6
3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	716	2,869

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	8.1	16.7	10.5	12.2	10.1
0.01 to 1	21.9	10.0	19.3	22.0	20.0
1.01 to 5	55.6	63.3	51.8	48.8	54.2
5.01 to 10	11.9	10.0	14.0	7.3	11.9
10.01 to 30	2.5	0.0	4.4	9.8	3.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	160	30	114	41	345

10. Long Tail Boat with Motor

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	95.6	99.9	100.0	100.0	98.9
1	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
2	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	716	2,869

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Total
Equal to 0	0.0	100.0	3.0
1.01 to 5	12.5	0.0	12.1
5.01 to 10	43.8	0.0	42.4
10.01 to 30	37.5	0.0	36.4
Above 30	6.3	0.0	6.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	32	1	33

Does anyone who usually lives in the household owns any of the following assets? If so, how many?
(ha2)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (ha5)

Cont.

11. Large Fishing Boat

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	97.4	99.9	99.9	99.4	99.1
1	2.4	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8
2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	716	2,869

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	4.0
0.01 to 1	10.5	0.0	100.0	0.0	12.0
1.01 to 5	10.5	0.0	0.0	100.0	24.0
5.01 to 10	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.0
10.01 to 30	36.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.0
Above 30	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	19	1	1	4	25

12. Washing Machine

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	85.0	96.9	83.2	97.5	90.7
1	15.0	2.9	16.5	2.5	9.2
2	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.1
3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	717	715	716	2,867

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	8.3	14.3	7.6	5.6	8.2
0.01 to 1	22.0	14.3	26.1	22.2	23.2
1.01 to 5	62.4	52.4	49.6	61.1	55.8
5.01 to 10	5.5	9.5	12.6	5.6	9.0
10.01 to 30	1.8	9.5	4.2	5.6	3.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	109	21	119	18	267

Does anyone who usually lives in the household owns any of the following assets? If so, how many?
(ha2)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (ha5)

Cont.

13. Gas Stove

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	10.4	59.8	16.1	69.4	38.9
1	87.4	39.3	81.7	29.8	59.6
2	1.9	0.7	2.0	0.8	1.4
3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	717	716	716	2,869

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	1.2	5.2	1.7	3.3	2.3
0.01 to 1	8.7	25.5	7.2	34.3	14.1
1.01 to 5	48.4	58.0	50.8	48.8	50.9
5.01 to 10	33.0	8.4	29.8	11.7	25.3
10.01 to 30	8.5	2.8	10.3	1.9	7.4
Above 30	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	645	286	600	213	1,744

14. Bicycle

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	64.0	51.3	67.7	50.4	58.4
1	29.2	40.4	27.4	39.1	34.0
2	5.3	7.5	3.8	8.5	6.3
3	1.0	0.7	0.8	2.0	1.1
4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
5	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.1
6	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	714	2,868

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	5.0	2.3	3.9	4.0	3.7
0.01 to 1	12.8	11.5	8.7	10.6	11.0
1.01 to 5	48.8	45.7	42.2	39.1	43.8
5.01 to 10	23.6	27.3	27.4	28.7	26.9
10.01 to 30	9.7	12.9	17.8	17.5	14.5
Above 30	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	258	348	230	348	1,184

Does anyone who usually lives in the household owns any of the following assets? If so, how many?
(ha2)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (ha5)

Cont.

15. Stereo

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	76.0	83.4	67.9	86.2	78.3
1	23.5	16.5	30.9	13.5	21.1
2	0.6	0.1	1.3	0.3	0.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	716	716	711	2,863

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	4.1	0.0	3.1	5.4	3.1
0.01 to 1	15.6	15.3	14.4	9.7	14.2
1.01 to 5	56.1	72.0	58.5	61.3	60.9
5.01 to 10	21.4	11.0	17.0	18.3	17.3
10.01 to 30	2.9	1.7	7.0	5.4	4.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	173	118	229	93	613

How did you get the money to buy this item? (ha4)

- Codes
- A With cash that had been saved up
 - B With cash that was raised from selling land
 - C With cash that was raised from selling livestock or other assets
 - D With cash from selling product
 - E On credit from the store
 - F With fund borrowed from Commercial Bank
 - G With fund borrowed from BAAC
 - H With fund borrowed from Agricultural Cooperative
 - I With fund borrowed from PCG
 - J With fund borrowed from other organization
 - K With fund borrowed from relatives
 - L With fund borrowed from non-relatives
 - M With fund borrowed from moneylender
 - N With cash from inheritance
 - O Gift
 - P From employer
 - Q Other
 - NA Not applicable

ha4	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	16.7	7.5	14.1	7.2	11.4
AD	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
AE	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
B	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
C	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
D	6.6	3.5	6.9	3.3	5.1
E	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.6
G	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1
K	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
O	3.5	2.5	2.8	2.0	2.7
P	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4
Q	2.5	3.1	3.4	2.2	2.8
.	68.4	81.1	70.1	82.8	75.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	12070	11860	11920	11847	47697

Section XII. Agricultural Assets**Is this household involved in agricultural activities? (fa1)**

fa1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	72.6	86.4	68.4	89.1	79.1
No	26.7	13.4	31.6	10.6	20.6
.y	0.7	0.3	-	0.3	0.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

What type of agricultural activities is this household involved in? (fa2)

- Codes
- A Rice farming
 - B Corn farming
 - C Shrimp farming
 - D Raise fish other than shrimp
 - E Orchard farming
 - F Vegetable farming
 - G Growing another crop
 - H Raising livestock: chicken or duck
 - I Raising livestock: pig, cow or buffalo
 - J Working as a farm laborer
 - K Other

fa2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	12.1	29.8	8.0	28.4	19.6
AB	0.3	0.1	3.5	1.5	1.4
AC	2.6	-	-	-	0.7
AD	2.8	-	0.1	-	0.7
AE	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.6
AF	0.7	1.5	1.0	4.3	1.9
AG	3.3	5.2	1.5	10.3	5.1
AGI	1.0	2.2	0.3	1.0	1.1
AH	1.0	1.7	0.7	0.7	1.0
AIH	-	2.0	-	0.6	0.6
AJ	1.9	0.8	1.5	1.3	1.4
AK	0.6	1.4	0.1	7.1	2.3
AKI	-	0.3	-	1.8	0.5
B	0.4	-	4.8	1.3	1.6
E	2.9	-	1.3	0.3	1.1
F	1.7	0.8	2.0	-	1.1
G	7.6	2.1	12.2	0.7	5.6
GJ	0.8	0.1	1.8	0.1	0.7
H	1.7	0.6	1.1	0.3	0.9
I	1.3	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.9
J	0.7	1.1	3.2	-	1.3
JG	-	0.1	0.4	-	0.1
K	1.3	0.7	2.0	0.1	1.0
NA	26.7	13.4	31.6	10.6	20.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Does anyone who usually lives in this household own any of the following assets? If so, how many?
(fa4)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (fa7)

1. Walking tractor

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	52.8	64.9	79.0	71.6	67.0
1	41.9	34.9	20.8	28.4	31.7
2	4.4	0.2	0.2	-	1.1
3	0.6	-	-	-	0.1
4	0.2	-	-	-	0.0
6	0.2	-	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	527	621	490	638	2,276

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	0.4	3.2	-	2.8	1.7
0.01 to 1	2.4	15.2	7.8	14.0	9.6
1.01 to 5	19.4	54.8	27.2	61.5	40.8
5.01 to 10	37.1	21.7	35.0	20.1	28.3
10.01 to 30	38.7	5.1	30.1	1.7	18.9
Above 30	2.0	-	-	-	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	248	217	103	179	747

2. Large four-wheel tractor

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	98.5	99.7	84.3	99.8	96.1
1	1.5	0.3	14.5	0.2	3.6
2	-	-	0.8	-	0.2
3	-	-	0.4	-	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	528	622	490	639	2,279

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	-	-	2.6	-	2.3
0.01 to 1	-	50.0	9.1	-	9.1
1.01 to 5	37.5	50.0	39.0	100.0	39.8
5.01 to 10	37.5	-	24.7	-	25.0
10.01 to 30	25.0	-	24.7	-	23.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	8	2	77	1	88

Does anyone who usually lives in this household own any of the following assets? If so, how many? (fa4)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (fa7)

Cont.

3. Small four-wheel tractor

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	99.2	99.8	93.1	99.7	98.2
1	0.8	0.2	6.3	0.3	1.7
2	-	-	0.6	-	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	528	622	490	639	2,279

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 1	25.0	-	5.9	-	7.3
1.01 to 5	50.0	-	41.2	-	39.0
5.01 to 10	-	100.0	20.6	50.0	22.0
10.01 to 30	25.0	-	32.4	-	29.3
Above 30	-	-	-	50.0	2.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4	1	34	2	41

4. Set: machine to put in seed, pesticides for preventing grassh, maching to mix fertilizer and soil

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	93.2	99.5	86.7	98.1	94.9
1	6.6	0.5	12.9	1.9	5.0
2	0.2	-	0.4	-	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	528	622	490	639	2,279

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	2.8	-	1.5	-	1.7
0.01 to 1	8.3	-	7.7	36.4	10.4
1.01 to 5	52.8	100.0	47.7	45.5	50.4
5.01 to 10	25.0	-	26.2	18.2	24.4
10.01 to 30	11.1	-	16.9	-	13.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	36	3	65	11	115

Does anyone who usually lives in this household own any of the following assets? If so, how many? (fa4)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (fa7)

Cont.

5. Sprinkler

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	96.2	98.6	94.9	98.1	97.1
1	3.6	0.6	3.7	1.7	2.3
2	-	0.3	0.6	-	0.2
3	-	0.2	0.4	-	0.1
6	-	-	-	0.2	0.0
9	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.1
10	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.1
80	0.2	-	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	528	622	490	639	2,279

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	-	11.1	-	-	1.5
0.01 to 1	10.0	11.1	12.5	25.0	13.9
1.01 to 5	40.0	77.8	70.8	58.3	60.0
5.01 to 10	30.0	-	12.5	16.7	16.9
10.01 to 30	20.0	-	4.2	-	7.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	20	9	24	12	65

6. Threshing machine

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	98.7	98.7	99.4	99.4	99.0
1	1.3	1.3	0.6	0.6	1.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	528	622	490	639	2,279

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 1	-	12.5	-	-	4.6
1.01 to 5	42.9	75.0	100.0	100.0	72.7
5.01 to 10	42.9	-	-	-	13.6
10.01 to 30	14.3	12.5	-	-	9.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	7	8	3	4	22

Does anyone who usually lives in this household own any of the following assets? If so, how many?
(fa4)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (fa7)

Cont.

7. Rice mill

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	100.0	97.1	99.8	95.5	97.9
1	-	2.9	0.2	4.4	2.1
2	-	-	-	0.2	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	528	622	490	639	2,279

Number of years

Years	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	-	-	3.6	2.1
0.01 to 1	22.2	-	21.4	21.3
1.01 to 5	16.7	-	28.6	23.4
5.01 to 10	16.7	100.0	14.3	17.0
10.01 to 30	44.4	-	32.1	36.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	18	1	28	47

8. Crop storage buildings

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	83.7	26.5	87.4	29.7	53.8
1	16.3	70.7	12.5	69.0	45.1
2	-	2.3	0.2	1.1	1.0
3	-	0.5	-	0.2	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	528	622	490	639	2,279

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	-	0.2	-	0.5	0.3
0.01 to 1	2.3	5.3	8.2	3.7	4.6
1.01 to 5	24.4	32.5	31.2	28.1	29.9
5.01 to 10	27.9	25.2	16.4	30.2	27.0
10.01 to 30	40.7	32.9	42.6	33.5	34.4
Above 30	4.7	4.0	1.6	4.0	3.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	86	456	61	430	1,033

Does anyone who usually lives in this household own any of the following assets? If so, how many? (fa4)

And for how many years has the household owned this item? (fa7)

Cont.

9. Large chicken coop

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	96.4	97.0	97.6	98.1	97.3
1	3.2	2.9	2.5	1.9	2.6
2	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.1
13	0.2	-	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	528	622	490	638	2,278

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 1	27.8	10.5	33.3	18.2	21.7
1.01 to 5	50.0	63.2	41.7	27.3	48.3
5.01 to 10	5.6	5.3	16.7	27.3	11.7
10.01 to 30	16.7	21.1	8.3	27.3	18.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	18	19	12	11	60

10. Other large buildings for livestock

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	93.6	85.5	90.4	91.5	90.1
1	5.9	13.7	9.4	7.8	9.3
2	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4
3	0.2	-	-	-	0.0
4	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.1
6	-	-	-	0.2	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	528	622	489	638	2,277

Number of years

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	5.9	3.3	-	3.7	3.1
0.01 to 1	14.7	11.1	10.6	7.4	10.7
1.01 to 5	47.1	45.6	46.8	59.3	49.3
5.01 to 10	23.5	24.4	29.8	16.7	23.6
10.01 to 30	8.8	14.4	10.6	11.1	12.0
Above 30	-	1.1	2.1	1.9	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	34	90	47	54	225

How did you get the money to buy this item? (fa6)

- Codes A With cash that had been saved up
 B With cash that was raised from selling land
 C With cash that was raised from selling livestock or other assets
 D With cash from selling product
 E On credit from the store
 F With fund borrowed from Commercial Bank
 G With fund borrowed from BAAC
 H With fund borrowed from Agricultural Cooperative
 I With fund borrowed from PCG
 J With fund borrowed from other organization
 K With fund borrowed from relatives
 L With fund borrowed from Non-relatives
 M With fund borrowed from moneylender
 N With cash from inheritance
 O Gift
 P From employer
 Q Other
 NA Not applicable

fa6	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	1.6	2.3	1.3	1.9	1.8
B	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
C	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
D	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.7
E	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
F	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
G	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3
H	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
I	-	0.0	-	-	-
J	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
K	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
L	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
N	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
O	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
P	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	0.0
Q	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.3
. (MI)	68.6	80.5	64.9	83.6	74.4
. (NA)	26.7	13.4	31.6	10.6	20.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	14,400	14,360	14,320	14,300	57,380

Shrimp and Fish Ponds**How many shrimp and fish ponds for raising adult shrimp or fish does this household own? (fa8)**

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	55.3	82.5	65.4	87.6	72.7
1	7.4	2.4	1.5	1.0	3.1
2	3.6	0.6	1.0	0.1	1.3
3	3.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	1.2
4	2.1	0.3	0.1	-	0.6
5	0.7	-	-	0.1	0.2
6	0.6	0.1	-	-	0.2
7	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
9	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
10	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
11	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
16	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
25	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
.	26.7	13.4	31.6	10.8	20.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

How big is this pond? (fa9)

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 1	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
1.01 to 5	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4
5.01 to 10	0.3	-	0.0	-	0.1
10.01 to 30	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Above 30	0.0	-	-	-	0.0
.	97.3	99.5	99.7	99.7	99.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	12,240	12,206	12,172	12,172	48,790

Is this a shrimp or a fish pond? (fa10)

Type of Pon	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Fish	1.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6
Shrimp	1.0	-	-	-	0.3
.c	55.3	82.5	65.4	87.6	72.7
.y	42.1	17.1	34.4	12.2	26.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	12,240	12,206	12,172	12,172	48,790

For how many years has this pond been operating? (fa11)

fa11 pp	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
1.01 to 5	1.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6
5.01 to 10	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
10.01 to 30	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Above 30	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
.	97.3	99.5	99.7	99.7	99.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	12,240	12,206	12,172	12,172	48,790

How did you get the money to buy this item? (fa13)

- Codes
- A With cash that had been saved up
 - B With cash that was raised from selling land
 - C With cash that was raised from selling livestock or other assets
 - D With cash from selling product
 - E On credit from the store
 - F With fund borrowed from Commercial Bank
 - G With fund borrowed from BAAC
 - H With fund borrowed from Agricultural Cooperative
 - I With fund borrowed from PCG
 - J With fund borrowed from other organization
 - K With fund borrowed from relatives
 - L With fund borrowed from Non-relatives
 - M With fund borrowed from moneylender
 - N With cash from inheritance
 - O Gift
 - P From employer
 - Q Other
 - NA Not applicable

fa13	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
B	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
C	0.2	0.0	-	-	0.1
D	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1
F	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
G	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
H	0.4	0.0	-	-	0.1
K	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0
L	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
M	0.0	-	-	-	-
O	-	-	-	0.0	-
P	-	-	0.0	-	-
Q	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
. (MI)	42.1	17.1	34.3	12.2	26.4
. (NA)	55.3	82.5	65.4	87.6	72.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	12,240	12,206	12,172	12,172	48,790

Livestock**How many of the following animals does the household own? (fa14)****1. Cows**

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	68.2	67.4	60.3	63.8	65.0
0.01 to 5	4.0	12.4	2.2	21.8	10.1
5.01 to 10	0.7	5.0	1.8	3.5	2.8
10.01 to 25	0.3	1.5	2.4	0.1	1.1
25.01 to 100	0.1	0.3	1.3	-	0.4
100.01 to 1,000	-	-	0.3	-	0.1
.	26.7	13.4	31.7	10.8	20.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

2. Buffalo

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	67.4	57.5	68.2	51.0	61.0
0.01 to 5	5.7	27.4	0.3	36.6	17.5
5.01 to 10	0.1	1.7	-	1.7	0.9
10.01 to 25	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
.	26.7	13.4	31.6	10.8	20.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

3. Pigs

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	66.7	71.6	64.5	82.5	71.3
0.01 to 5	3.3	12.0	2.7	4.5	5.6
5.01 to 10	1.1	2.1	0.6	1.1	1.2
10.01 to 25	1.4	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.9
25.01 to 100	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2
100.01 to 1,000	0.7	-	-	-	0.2
.	26.7	13.4	31.6	10.8	20.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

4. Chicken (if >50)

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	68.6	81.5	66.6	83.8	75.1
0.01 to 5	-	-	-	0.4	0.1
5.01 to 10	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
10.01 to 25	3.2	4.3	1.8	4.8	3.5
25.01 to 100	0.6	0.6	-	0.3	0.4
100.01 to 1,000	0.7	0.3	-	-	0.2
Above 1,000	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
.	26.7	13.4	31.6	10.8	20.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Livestock**How many of the following animals does the household own? (fa14)****Cont.****Ducks (if >50)**

Quantity	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	70.7	85.8	67.9	88.6	78.2
10.01 to 25	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
25.01 to 100	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7
100.01 to 1,000	0.6	-	-	-	0.1
Above 1,000	1.1	-	-	-	0.3
.	26.7	13.5	31.6	10.8	20.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Scale of farm enterprise**If you could increase the size of your farm do you think it would be more profitable? (fa16)**

fa16	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	33.3	53.2	37.2	59.9	45.9
No	40.0	33.4	30.3	28.9	33.2
.a	-	-	1.0	0.4	0.4
.c	26.7	13.4	31.6	10.6	20.6
.y	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Scale of farm enterprise (Cont.)

If Yes, what stops you from increasing the size of your farm? What are the main barriers or obstacles to increasing the size of your farm? (fa17a)

Codes: A Not enough land
 B Not enough labor to hire
 C Not enough time
 D Not enough money to hire labor
 E Not enough money to buy equipment
 F Not enough money to buy land
 G Demand for product is too low
 H Price of product is too low
 I Other

fa17a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	5.4	8.8	6.8	7.5	7.1
AD	0.4	0.7	0.1	1.1	0.6
AF	4.9	4.3	2.4	5.5	4.3
B	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.0	1.2
C	0.7	1.1	2.2	1.8	1.5
D	1.5	4.0	2.9	7.1	3.9
DE	1.4	1.0	0.8	1.7	1.2
DF	0.4	1.1	0.7	0.1	0.6
E	1.8	3.3	1.1	3.2	2.4
F	2.5	8.2	2.7	10.9	6.1
FE	0.1	0.6	0.4	1.8	0.7
G	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
H	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.5
I	6.1	7.2	6.0	6.6	6.5
IV	-	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
MI	-	-	1.0	1.0	0.5
NA	66.7	46.8	61.9	39.7	53.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	718	716	716	2,870

Section XIII. Household Business**Does anyone in this household own a business or part of a business? (ba1)**

Ba1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	36.4	15.3	20.8	12.2	21.2
No	63.6	84.7	79.2	87.8	78.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	718	715	714	2,866

If Yes, how many business does this household own all or a part of? (ba2)

Ba2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
1	26.0	13.2	18.3	10.9	17.1
2	7.8	1.5	1.8	0.7	3.0
3	1.8	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.7
4	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
.c	63.6	84.7	79.2	87.8	78.8
.y	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	718	715	714	2,866

What type of business does this household own all or a part of? (ba3)

1st business owned	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Shop	5.6	6.0	4.6	5.3	5.4
Mechanic / repair shop	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.4
Hair salon / barber	0.7	-	0.6	0.1	0.4
Rice miller	-	1.4	-	0.8	0.6
Shrimp farmer	5.8	-	-	-	1.5
Fish farmer	8.8	3.1	2.1	0.4	3.6
Shrimp and fish farmer	0.7	-	-	-	0.2
Pickup rental service	1.1	0.3	1.5	0.3	0.8
Trader	1.7	0.8	2.7	1.8	1.7
Restaurant/Noodle shop	1.3	0.7	1.4	0.8	1.1
Other	10.3	2.2	7.7	2.2	5.6
.c	63.6	84.7	79.2	87.8	78.8
.y	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	718	715	714	2,866

How many years has this business been in existence? (ba4)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	260	6.9	10.1	0	101.0
Buriram	109	5.7	6.1	0	35.0
Lop Buri	148	9.0	9.6	0	59.0
Sisaket	87.0	6.6	11.7	0	101.0
Total	604	7	10	0	101

Years	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	3.5	3.6	2.7	3.5	3.3
0.01 to 5	61.7	60.9	47.0	67.8	58.8
5.01 to 10	20.3	21.8	22.8	13.8	20.3
10.01 to 20	8.8	9.1	18.1	11.5	11.5
20.01 to 30	1.2	2.7	5.4	2.3	2.6
30.01 to 40	3.1	0.9	2.0	-	2.0
More than 40	1.2	-	1.4	-	1.0
.y	0.4	0.9	0.7	-	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

Where did the idea to start the business come from? (ba5)

source of idea	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Household member	41.0	47.3	43.0	48.3	43.7
Government organization	2.3	5.5	6.0	1.2	3.6
Company who sells input	0.4	2.7	0.7	-	0.8
Books	-	-	-	1.2	0.2
Observing someone else	43.7	20.9	30.2	27.6	33.9
Television program	1.5	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.2
Other	10.3	21.8	19.5	19.5	16.0
.y	0.8	0.9	-	1.2	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

Do you, or members of your household own all of the business? (b6)

ba6	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	98.5	96.4	97.3	93.1	97.0
No	1.5	2.7	2.7	5.8	2.6
.y	-	0.9	-	1.2	0.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

How many people altogether worked in this business for at least 6 months of the las 12 months regardless of whether they were paid or Not? (ba9)

ba9	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
1	29.5	40.9	40.9	36.8	35.4
2	34.9	34.6	32.2	36.8	34.4
3	14.2	7.3	11.4	5.8	11.0
4	11.1	5.5	8.7	10.3	9.4
5	2.3	4.6	0.7	2.3	2.3
6	1.5	1.8	0.7	-	1.2
7	1.2	1.8	0.7	-	1.0
8	-	-	0.7	-	0.2
9	1.5	-	0.7	-	0.8
10	0.4	0.9	-	-	0.3
11	-	-	0.7	-	0.2
12	0.4	0.9	0.7	-	0.5
13	-	-	-	3.5	0.5
14	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
15	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
20	0.4	-	0.7	-	0.3
21	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
23	-	-	0.7	-	0.2
24	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
52	-	-	-	1.2	0.2
.y	1.2	1.8	0.7	3.5	1.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

How many of these people are members of the household? (ba10)

ba10	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	0.8	-	0.7	-	0.5
1	31.8	41.8	47.0	42.5	38.9
2	39.5	37.3	34.2	37.9	37.6
3	12.6	5.5	10.1	5.8	9.7
4	9.2	5.5	7.4	8.1	7.9
5	2.3	4.6	-	2.3	2.1
6	1.9	1.8	-	-	1.2
7	1.2	1.8	0.7	-	1.0
9	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
12	-	0.9	-	-	0.2
.y	0.4	0.9	-	3.5	0.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

During the past 12 months, has this business paid anyone in cash or in kind to work here? (ba11)

ba11	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	10.0	7.3	13.4	4.6	9.6
No	89.3	90.9	86.6	92.0	89.3
.y	0.8	1.8	-	3.5	1.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

How many workets were paid? (ba12)

ba12	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	-	0.9	-	-	0.2
1	3.1	2.7	4.0	2.3	3.1
2	2.7	-	0.7	1.2	1.5
3	1.2	0.9	2.0	-	1.2
4	-	0.9	0.7	-	0.3
6	0.4	-	0.7	-	0.3
7	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
8	0.8	0.9	0.7	-	0.7
9	0.4	-	0.7	-	0.3
10	0.8	-	1.3	-	0.7
12	-	0.9	0.7	-	0.3
16	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
20	-	-	1.3	-	0.3
22	0.4	-	-	-	0.2
50	-	-	-	1.2	0.2
.c	89.3	90.9	86.6	92.0	89.3
.y	0.4	1.8	0.7	3.5	1.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

What was the daily wage that you paid to anyone over the past 12 months? (ba13-ba15)

ba13	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	-	-	0.7	1.2	0.3
0.01 to 100	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.7
100.01 to 200	5.4	1.8	7.4	2.3	4.8
200.01 to 300	1.9	0.9	2.0	1.2	1.7
300.01 to 500	-	0.9	0.7	-	0.3
500.01 to 1000	0.4	0.9	0.7	-	0.5
Above 1000	1.2	0.9	-	1.2	0.9
.	89.7	92.7	86.6	93.1	90.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

Additional Start-up Capital

Besides the funds that you needed to buy the assets that were necessary to star your business did you need any additional funds to start your business? (ba22)

ba22	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	30.3	30.0	28.9	24.1	29.0
No	69.7	65.5	71.1	71.3	69.5
.y	-	4.6	-	4.6	1.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

Scale of Business**If you could increase the size of your business do you think it would be more profitable? (ba26)**

ba26	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	46.0	56.4	55.7	65.5	53.1
No	53.6	37.3	43.6	28.7	44.7
.y	0.4	6.4	0.7	5.8	2.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	261	110	149	87	607

Section XIV. Housing and Landholdings

Housing

Does your household own or rent this house? (la1)

la1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Own	94.3	96.7	95.8	97.4	96.0
Rent	5.7	3.3	3.9	2.5	3.9
.y	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Renters only – what is the monthly rent? (la2)

Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	40	339.3	723.6	0.0	2,657
Buriram	24	20.1	76.9	0.0	362
Lop Buri	27	99.4	351.5	0.0	1,812
Sisaket	17	20.1	44.9	0.0	120
Total	108	158.2	492.8	0.0	2,657

Thai Baht of 2005	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	3.8	3.1	2.9	2.0	2.9
0.01 to 100	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
100.01 to 250	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.4
250.01 to 500	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
500.01 to 1000	0.3	-	-	-	0.1
Above 1000	0.7	-	0.1	-	0.2
.	94.4	96.7	96.2	97.6	96.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

If someone wanted to buy a house like your in this village, how much would they have to pay (for the house and the house plot)? (la3)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	719	1,064.0	2,336.5	0.0	29,000.0
Buriram	720	210.6	260.0	0.0	3,623.0
Lop Buri	717	454.8	840.1	0.1	9,662.4
Sisaket	718	215.7	335.9	0.0	3,623.4
Total	2,874	486.3	1,306.3	0.0	29,000.0

Landholdings**Land that the household cultivates****How many rai did your household cultivate during the past 12 months? (la4)**

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	21.4	28.9	0.0	275
Buriram	719	20.1	30.9	0.0	635
Lop Buri	715	23.3	43.0	0.0	554
Sisaket	718	15.2	13.9	0.0	99
Total	2,872	20.0	31.1	0.0	635

Rai	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0 to 5	38.3	23.3	43.7	21.6	31.7
5.01 to 10	7.5	15.3	4.7	21.9	12.4
10.01 to 25	22.1	34.0	23.4	38.9	29.6
25.01 to 50	22.2	20.6	15.2	14.6	18.2
50.01 to 100	7.9	6.1	8.2	3.1	6.3
100.01 to 250	1.7	0.4	3.9	-	1.5
250.01 to 500	0.3	-	0.4	-	0.2
Above 500	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
.	-	0.1	0.3	-	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many plots does your household cultivate? (la5)

plots	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
1	30.1	17.6	37.2	10.5	23.9
2	30.1	39.0	26.2	31.9	31.8
3	23.2	25.1	21.2	35.9	26.4
4	10.0	10.7	8.5	14.5	10.9
5	4.4	4.4	2.8	3.8	3.9
6	0.7	1.7	2.7	2.1	1.8
Above 6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

What type of land is in the plot? (la7)

la7	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Residential	13.6	14.4	14.1	14.4	14.1
Land for livestock	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.4
Land for paddy	8.0	17.0	4.7	20.0	12.4
Land for field crops	3.8	2.5	10.6	2.8	4.9
Land for tree crops	2.4	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.3
Land for vegetable crops	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4
Land for shrimp or fish raising	3.1	0.5	0.4	0.0	1.0
Other	1.5	0.6	1.0	1.6	1.2
.y	66.3	63.4	67.6	59.9	64.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

What claim does the household have to the plot? (la8)

la8	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Own plot	22.1	30.3	24.7	33.8	27.7
Rent plot for money	7.6	0.9	4.4	0.9	3.5
Rent plot for portion of harvest	1.2	1.9	0.7	0.9	1.2
Pay No rent-plot owned by relatives	2.2	2.7	2.2	3.8	2.7
Pay No rent-plot owned by Non relatives	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2
Pay No rent – plot is on public land	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Someone has mortgaged this plot to your hh	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.2
Other	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2
.c	0.0	-	-	-	-
.y	66.3	63.5	67.6	59.9	64.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

What type of land certificate covers this plot? (la9)

la9	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
ChaNod	20.7	12.0	9.0	17.4	14.8
Ns3	1.6	6.6	6.7	6.6	5.4
Ns3k	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.8
Sk1	0.1	1.2	0.9	1.3	0.9
Saw paw kae	3.2	2.0	5.4	5.7	4.1
Sor tor kor	0.3	0.2	-	0.9	0.4
Application for land	1.1	1.4	0.4	0.8	0.9
EcoNomic forest reserve area	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
Non-ecoNomic forest reserve area	3.2	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.3
Other	2.8	10.9	7.9	5.4	6.8
.b	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
.c	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.0
.y	66.3	63.6	67.6	59.9	64.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

How many rai are in the plot? (la10)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	1,699	8.9	15.3	0.0	200
Buriram	1,847	7.7	11.1	0.0	200
Lop Buri	1,627	10.2	19.7	0.0	505
Sisaket	2,018	5.5	7.3	0.0	99
Total	7,191	8.0	13.9	0.0	505

Rai	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 1	11.8	12.0	12.9	14.0	12.7
1.01 to 5	8.8	8.9	5.2	12.7	8.9
5.01 to 10	4.8	6.7	5.2	7.7	6.1
10.01 to 25	5.5	7.4	5.8	4.9	5.9
25.01 to 50	2.4	1.5	2.6	0.8	1.8
50.01 to 100	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.3
100.01 to 250	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	0.1
Above 250	-	-	0.0	-	-
.	66.3	63.4	67.6	59.9	64.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

How was this plot acquired? (la12)

la12	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Purchased	8.6	10.3	11.6	7.5	9.5
Inherited	12.0	18.1	10.9	25.5	16.6
Cleared	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.3	1.1
Land reform program	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.1	0.6
Rented land	8.9	2.8	5.1	1.7	4.6
From a relative	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0
Other	0.5	1.6	0.6	2.2	1.2
.	66.3	63.5	67.7	59.9	64.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

How many kilometers is it from your houwe to the plot? (la15)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	1,692	0.8	3.6	0.0	80
Buriram	1,816	1.1	2.2	0.0	58
Lop Buri	1,607	1.4	5.6	0.0	80
Sisaket	1,993	1.2	3.2	0.0	50
Total	7,108	1.1	3.8	0.0	80

Kilometers	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	22.1	15.6	17.5	15.5	17.7
0.01 to 5	10.3	19.4	13.0	23.1	16.5
5.01 to 10	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.9
10.01 to 25	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
25.01 to 50	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
50.01 to 100	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	0.1
.	66.4	64.0	68.0	60.4	64.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

In a normal rainfall year, does this plot have access to water in the cold season? (la16)

la16	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	10.2	10.7	8.3	13.4	10.7
No	8.0	12.6	9.9	13.8	11.1
.y	81.8	76.7	81.8	72.8	78.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

In a normal rainfall year, does this plot have access to water in the hot season? (la17)

la17	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	9.2	10.7	9.7	11.5	10.3
No	9.0	12.8	8.5	15.8	11.5
.y	81.8	76.6	81.8	72.7	78.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

How many bags of chemical fertilizer did you use on the plot last year? (la18)

Bags	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	4.8	1.4	3.5	1.4	2.8
0.01 to 1	0.5	0.9	0.7	1.3	0.9
1.01 to 5	3.6	7.8	5.1	11.9	7.1
5.01 to 10	3.1	6.5	4.5	7.3	5.4
10.01 to 25	3.1	4.0	2.8	3.4	3.3
25.01 to 50	1.8	0.8	1.3	0.3	1.1
50.01 to 100	0.6	0.1	0.2	-	0.2
Above 100	0.1	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
.	82.4	78.5	81.8	74.3	79.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

Is this plot in the Tamboon? (la19)

la19a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	27.8	33.1	28.0	36.4	31.3
No	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9
.y	71.7	66.0	71.0	62.6	67.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,126

Other land**Besides the land that the household cultivates, does the household own any other land? (la21)**

la21	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	22.9	25.1	21.9	15.0	21.3
No	77.1	74.9	78.1	84.7	78.7
.y	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many other plots do you own? (la22)

la22	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
1	17.8	19.0	16.3	11.6	16.2
2	3.3	4.7	4.0	2.1	3.6
3	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.8
4	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.6
5	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
6	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
.y	77.1	74.9	78.1	84.8	78.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

What type of land is in this plot? (la24)

la24	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Residential	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.6
Land for livestock	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Land for paddy	3.4	4.8	2.4	2.7	3.4
Land for field crops	0.9	1.3	2.8	0.5	1.4
Land for tree crops	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4
Land for vegetable crop	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Land for shrimp or fish raising	0.5	0.1	-	0.0	0.2
Other	1.5	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.2
.y	92.3	91.8	92.6	94.8	92.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,880	2,880	2,868	2,872	11,500

What type of land certificate covers this plot? (la25)

la25	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
ChaNod	5.8	2.9	2.8	2.3	3.4
Ns3	0.3	1.2	1.6	0.5	0.9
Ns3k	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2
Sk1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3
Saw paw kae	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.6
Sor tor kor	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1
Application for land	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
EcoNomic forest reserve area	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
Non-ecoNomic forest reserve area	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2
Rent land, so Not app	0.6	2.6	1.2	0.5	1.2
.b	0.0	0.1	0.0	-	0.0
.y	92.3	91.8	92.6	94.8	92.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,880	2,880	2,868	2,872	11,500

How many rai are in the plot? (la26)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	222	14.6	37.2	0.1	380
Buriram	237	10.6	12.0	0.1	82
Lop Buri	212	13.8	17.3	0.0	100
Sisaket	153	10.1	17.8	0.1	99
Total	824	12.4	23.5	0.0	380

Rai	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0 to 5	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.9	3.1
5.01 to 10	1.6	2.4	1.7	1.3	1.8
10.01 to 25	1.6	2.1	2.0	0.8	1.6
25.01 to 50	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.5
50.01 to 100	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
100.01 to 250	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
250.01 to 500	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
.	92.3	91.8	92.6	94.7	92.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,880	2,880	2,868	2,872	11,500

How was this plot acquired? (la28)

la28	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Purchased	2.6	2.4	3.0	1.2	2.3
Inherited	4.2	4.5	3.8	2.9	3.9
Cleared	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.5
Rented land	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
From a relative	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Land reform program	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Other	0.1	0.2	-	0.4	0.2
.y	92.3	91.8	92.6	94.9	92.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,880	2,880	2,868	2,872	11,500

What were the sources of financing for this land purchase? la(29)

- Codes
- A With cash that had been saved up
 - B With cash that was raised from selling land
 - C With cash that was raised from selling livestock or other assets
 - D With cash from selling product
 - E On credit from the store
 - F With fund borrowed from Commercial Bank
 - G With fund borrowed from BAAC
 - H With fund borrowed from Agricultural Cooperative
 - I With fund borrowed from PCG
 - J With fund borrowed from other organization
 - K With fund borrowed from relatives
 - L With fund borrowed from Non-relatives
 - M With fund borrowed from moneylender
 - N With cash from inheritance
 - O Gift
 - P From employer
 - Q Other
 - NA Not applicable

la29	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	1.4	1.0	1.5	0.6	1.1
B	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2
C	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
D	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.4
F	0.1	-	0.1	0.0	0.1
G	-	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
H	0.1	0.0	-	-	0.0
J	-	-	0.0	-	0.0
K	-	0.1	0.0	-	0.0
L	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
M	0.1	0.0	-	-	0.0
N	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
P	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
Q	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missing Value	92.3	91.8	92.8	94.9	93.0
Not applicable	5.1	5.9	4.4	4.0	4.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,880	2,880	2,868	2,872	11,500

How many kilometers is it from your house to the plot? (la31)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	199	5.7	13.1	0.0	80
Buriram	232	5.2	12.3	0.0	95
Lop Buri	196	7.2	14.9	0.0	87
Sisaket	150	3.1	8.0	0.0	60
Total	777	5.4	12.6	0.0	95

Kilometers	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	1.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.9
0.01 to 5	4.0	6.4	4.4	4.1	4.7
5.01 to 10	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.5
10.01 to 25	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.3
25.01 to 50	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2
50.01 to 100	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
.	93.1	91.9	93.2	94.8	93.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	2,880	2,880	2,868	2,872	11,500

How is this land currently being used? (la32)

la32	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total	
House plot		0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
Rented out for cash		1.6	0.6	2.3	0.4	1.2
Rented out for portion of harvest		0.7	1.5	0.4	1.0	0.9
Rented out for free to relatives		2.1	1.8	1.6	1.0	1.6
Rented out for free to Non relatives		0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
This plot is mortgaged to someone		0.0	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.2
Plot is Not being use		1.4	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.4
Other		1.4	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.5
.x		-	-	-	0.0	0.0
.y		92.3	91.8	92.6	94.9	92.9
Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.		2,880	2,880	2,868	2,872	11,500

Loss land**In the past 15 years, has the household gotten rid of any land? (la34)**

la34	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	22.5	17.4	26.8	15.7	20.6
No	77.5	82.6	73.2	84.3	79.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many times did you get rid of land during the past 15 years? (la35)

la35	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
1	17.1	13.6	19.5	10.3	15.1
2	4.0	2.5	5.4	3.2	3.8
3	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
4	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.4
5	-	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.3
6	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
7	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
.y	77.5	82.6	73.2	84.3	79.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many rai were lost/sold? (la37)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	215	11.8	15.5	0.1	95
Buriram	166	11.2	13.4	0.1	70
Lop Buri	267	13.4	14.5	0.0	90
Sisaket	178	7.4	8.0	0.2	60
Total	826	11.3	13.6	0.0	95

Rai	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0 to 5	3.0	2.1	2.7	2.6	2.6
5.01 to 10	1.1	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.3
10.01 to 25	1.4	1.1	2.0	0.9	1.3
25.01 to 50	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.5
50.01 to 100	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
.	94.0	95.4	92.6	95.0	94.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	3,600	3,600	3,585	3,590	14,375

What type of land was lost/sold? (la38)

la38	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Residencial	0.6	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.7
Land for livestock	0.0	-	-	-	0.0
Land for paddy	3.1	3.2	2.5	3.6	3.1
Land for field crops	1.1	0.6	3.3	0.5	1.4
Land for tree crops	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3
Land for vegetable crops	0.1	-	0.0	-	0.0
Land for shrimp or fish raising	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Other	0.4	-	0.2	0.2	0.2
.c	0.0	-	-	-	0.0
.y	94.0	95.4	92.6	95.0	94.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	3,600	3,600	3,585	3,590	14,375

Section XV. Expenditure

What is the total value of expenditures/consumption of the following items in a typical month of the last year? (ex4)

Thai Baht of 2005

1. Rice you grew yourself

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	217	874.9	786.2	38.6	7,851
Buriram	563	1,147.6	1,144.0	19.3	21,740
Lop Buri	170	873.9	945.0	16.9	8,696
Sisaket	621	1,474.5	3,133.2	0.0	57,974
Total	1,571	1,209.5	2,140.9	0.0	57,974

2. Rice you bought

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	510	845.7	656.4	58.0	6,884
Buriram	183	925.2	993.3	18.1	10,629
Lop Buri	539	704.8	498.9	9.7	3,986
Sisaket	134	968.5	1,164.3	0.0	9,421
Total	1,366	812.8	729.0	0.0	10,629

3. Other grains

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	7	591.8	603.1	217.4	1,932
Buriram	4	111.4	144.3	14.5	326
Lop Buri	8	627.0	581.4	58.0	1,932
Sisaket	11	309.7	435.7	0.0	1,087
Total	30	433.7	510.9	0.0	1,932

4. Milk and milk products

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	390	486.8	784.3	0.0	12,078
Buriram	291	379.8	477.6	16.9	4,348
Lop Buri	374	431.9	684.1	15.7	8,696
Sisaket	302	360.4	502.3	0.0	4,831
Total	1,357	420.6	642.2	0.0	12,078

5. Meat (chicken, beef, pork)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	704	618.3	622.0	0.0	6,160
Buriram	674	479.6	573.3	1.2	5,797
Lop Buri	703	622.3	687.8	0.0	6,039
Sisaket	636	455.5	790.3	0.0	11,595
Total	2,717	546.8	675.1	0.0	11,595

What is the total value of expenditures/consumption of the following items in a typical month of the last year? (ex4)

Cont.

Thai Baht of 2005

6. Alcoholic beverages consumed at home

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	252	820.7	1,085.1	48.3	10,870
Buriram	301	364.4	569.0	30.2	6,522
Lop Buri	272	605.8	825.8	30.2	7,247
Sisaket	282	355.6	551.8	0.0	4,464
Total	1,107	525.3	797.1	0.0	10,870

7. Alcoholic beverages consumed away from home

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	133	747.9	1,806.4	53.1	18,117
Buriram	152	369.8	543.1	48.3	4,227
Lop Buri	141	487.2	937.5	24.2	9,783
Sisaket	178	384.9	676.4	0.0	6,377
Total	604	484.9	1,071.5	0.0	18,117

8. Tobacco

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	331	409.3	450.0	4.8	2,609
Buriram	411	143.1	262.7	4.8	1,812
Lop Buri	347	340.4	393.6	6.0	2,609
Sisaket	441	167.7	388.9	0.0	5,566
Total	1,530	252.5	391.4	0.0	5,566

9. Gasoline –excluding gasoline for business or famr use

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	539	874.2	1,740.4	8.5	21,740
Buriram	385	577.1	1,769.0	0.0	18,117
Lop Buri	500	799.8	1,858.2	0.0	28,951
Sisaket	338	435.0	700.9	0.0	5,435
Total	1,762	703.9	1,645.9	0.0	28,951

10. Ceremonies

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	717	1,182.3	1,670.8	0.0	12,078
Buriram	711	1,023.5	5,265.6	0.0	120,780
Lop Buri	715	679.2	997.7	0.0	12,078
Sisaket	701	1,169.2	4,020.1	0.0	70,052
Total	2,844	1,012.9	3,449.3	0.0	120,780

In the past 12 months, how much has the household spend on house repairs? (ex5)

Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	19,568.9	86,280.9	0.0	1,074,942
Buriram	720	7,600.6	25,820.2	0.0	301,950
Lop Buri	717	10,286.9	54,247.2	0.0	966,240
Sisaket	718	6,824.5	26,394.1	0.0	301,950
Total	2,875	11,074.0	54,423.1	0.0	1,074,942

In the past 12 months, how much has the household spend on vehicle repairs? (ex6)

Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	719	4,333.8	12,837.5	0.0	181,170
Buriram	720	1,993.3	7,512.9	0.0	84,546
Lop Buri	716	3,976.2	12,792.7	0.0	241,560
Sisaket	712	1,789.3	7,406.6	0.0	146,144
Total	2,867	3,024.8	10,544.5	0.0	241,560

In the past 12 months, how much has the household spend on education expenses? (ex7)

Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	11,147.9	21,312.0	0.0	181,170
Buriram	717	5,749.6	16,302.4	0.0	181,170
Lop Buri	716	9,378.6	29,470.0	0.0	603,900
Sisaket	718	6,231.2	14,884.6	0.0	187,209
Total	2,871	8,128.9	21,372.8	0.0	603,900

In the past 12 months, how much has the household spend on clothing for all the household members? (ex8)

Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	4,073.0	6,050.4	0.0	84,546
Buriram	718	2,122.5	2,533.1	0.0	18,117
Lop Buri	716	3,500.4	6,385.0	0.0	84,546
Sisaket	711	2,078.1	3,274.4	0.0	38,408
Total	2,865	2,946.0	4,938.2	0.0	84,546

In the past 12 months, how much has the household spend on food eaten away from home by all household members? (ex9)

Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	719	6,041.8	11,723.4	0.0	144,936
Buriram	718	2,409.4	8,486.2	0.0	173,440
Lop Buri	717	4,158.1	9,363.4	0.0	123,196
Sisaket	715	1,763.6	5,560.7	0.0	86,962
Total	2,869	3,595.8	9,206.8	0.0	173,440

Section XVI. Income**(Gross Revenues) What was your household's total gross income over the past 12 months? (in1)**

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	761.3	10,897.5	1.2	291,599
Buriram	720	124.4	462.8	0.0	8,693
Lop Buri	717	233.2	360.9	0.2	4,162
Sisaket	717	73.0	133.4	0.0	1,925
Total	2,874	298.3	5,466.7	0.0	291,599

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	0.1	0.4	-	0.8	0.4
0.01 to 1	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
1.01 to 2.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.4
2.51 to 5	0.1	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.7
5.01 to 10	1.7	3.1	1.4	6.4	3.1
10.01 to 25	4.9	14.4	5.0	22.0	11.6
25.01 to 50	11.0	23.9	10.5	29.7	18.8
50.01 to 100	17.4	31.0	27.1	22.6	24.5
100.01 to 150	16.5	11.4	13.0	7.7	12.1
150.01 to 300	24.3	9.6	21.9	5.9	15.4
300.01 to 750	14.9	3.9	14.6	2.0	8.8
750.01 to 1500	5.6	0.8	3.5	0.8	2.7
Above 150	3.5	0.6	1.8	0.1	1.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months? (in2)**If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)****A. Rice farming**

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	42.2	74.3	22.7	76.6	54.0
No	57.8	25.7	77.3	23.4	46.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	304	88.4	96.7	0.6	609
Buriram	533	33.1	30.5	1.1	302
Lop Buri	163	29.6	32.9	1.9	228
Sisaket	550	21.5	19.3	0.6	152
Total	1,550	39.5	54.8	0.6	609

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

B. Corn farming

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.9	0.8	20.1	4.3	6.8
No	98.1	99.2	79.9	95.7	93.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	14	21.0	20.9	2.2	85
Buriram	6	7.6	8.3	2.4	24
Lop Buri	144	71.9	83.8	0.8	604
Sisaket	31	45.4	33.7	1.2	121
Total	195	62.1	75.6	0.8	604

C. Vegetable farming

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	6.3	5.0	5.6	5.7	5.6
No	93.8	95.0	94.4	94.3	94.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	45	35.8	82.0	2.4	544
Buriram	36	7.0	9.9	0.4	42
Lop Buri	40	27.3	32.0	0.4	121
Sisaket	41	7.0	9.9	0.2	42
Total	162	20.0	47.9	0.2	544

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

D. Orchard farming

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	9.3	1.9	4.0	1.8	4.3
No	90.7	98.1	96.0	98.2	95.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	67	30.3	44.4	0.4	181
Buriram	14	5.9	9.2	0.2	36
Lop Buri	30	29.4	50.1	0.1	242
Sisaket	13	6.8	11.1	0.4	36
Total	124	24.9	42.1	0.1	242

E. Other crop

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	24.2	15.3	24.3	20.8	21.1
No	75.8	84.7	75.7	79.3	78.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	173	53.4	81.3	2.2	604
Buriram	110	44.6	117.1	0.0	966
Lop Buri	174	198.2	346.8	0.0	3,261
Sisaket	149	14.2	14.6	0.0	115
Total	606	83.7	210.5	0.0	3,261

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

F. Raising shrimp

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	6.8	-	-	-	1.7
No	93.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	49	991.1	2,138.1	12.1	14,494
Buriram	0				
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	0				
Total	49	991.1	2,138.1	12.1	14,494

G. Raising fish

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	10.0	2.8	1.3	0.7	3.7
No	90.0	97.2	98.7	99.3	96.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	72	135.9	167.9	2.4	845
Buriram	19	7.6	12.4	0.6	48
Lop Buri	9	7.9	8.0	2.1	24
Sisaket	5	62.2	134.1	0.8	302
Total	105	98.2	152.4	0.6	845

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

H. Raising chicken or ducks

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	8.9	6.4	3.1	8.2	6.6
No	91.1	93.6	96.9	91.8	93.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	64	72.5	210.8	0.6	1,522
Buriram	46	33.1	161.4	0.1	1,087
Lop Buri	22	1.9	1.6	0.5	8
Sisaket	58	3.5	10.0	0.1	71
Total	190	33.7	148.2	0.1	1,522

I. Raising pigs, cows of buffalo

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	5.7	21.0	6.3	18.0	12.7
No	94.3	79.0	93.7	82.0	87.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	41	371.6	1,185.3	3.4	6,522
Buriram	151	39.9	236.0	0.4	2,899
Lop Buri	45	67.0	126.3	3.6	725
Sisaket	128	13.7	10.7	0.0	72
Total	365	71.3	437.1	0.0	6,522

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

J. Raising other livestock

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.7	0.7
No	99.6	99.0	99.3	99.3	99.3
.y	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	3	1,451.8	2,462.3	24.2	4,295
Buriram	7	17.8	11.3	6.6	36
Lop Buri	4	42.1	43.0	4.2	101
Sisaket	5	4.4	2.0	1.0	6
Total	19	245.8	980.8	1.0	4,295

K. Wages

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	49.0	58.8	54.5	40.5	50.7
No	51.0	41.3	45.5	59.5	49.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	353	59.4	70.5	0.0	604
Buriram	423	39.1	218.9	0.5	4,408
Lop Buri	391	48.1	60.2	0.6	557
Sisaket	290	18.2	43.5	0.1	604
Total	1,457	42.3	129.0	0.0	4,408

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

L. Salaries

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	23.3	12.2	21.9	10.9	17.1
No	76.7	87.8	78.1	89.0	82.9
.y	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	168	126.6	187.0	0.0	2,150
Buriram	88	71.2	75.1	1.4	326
Lop Buri	157	151.8	173.2	2.4	1,208
Sisaket	79	70.8	98.7	0.0	491
Total	492	115.8	158.4	0.0	2,150

M. Rice mill

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	-	1.1	-	1.3	0.6
No	100.0	98.9	100.0	98.6	99.4
.y	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	717	2,874

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	0				
Buriram	8	20.7	24.1	1.7	66
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	9	6.1	8.9	0.0	29
Total	17	13.0	18.7	0.0	66

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Thousands of Thai Baht

Cont.

N. Store

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	7.2	6.8	4.7	5.2	6.0
No	92.8	93.2	95.3	94.9	94.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	52	262.8	335.5	0.9	1,314
Buriram	48	257.6	1,133.3	1.2	7,827
Lop Buri	34	245.1	458.6	0.0	2,174
Sisaket	37	160.9	269.7	0.4	1,015
Total	171	235.8	668.3	0.0	7,827

O. Mechanic or Repair shop

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.1	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.8
No	98.9	99.3	99.7	99.0	99.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	8	99.0	144.4	5.4	441
Buriram	5	29.7	30.3	6.0	65
Lop Buri	3	138.7	71.6	87.0	220
Sisaket	7	48.3	67.9	1.2	181
Total	23	73.7	99.9	1.2	441

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

P. Hair salon or Barber

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.6
No	99.0	99.7	99.4	99.6	99.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	7	61.9	42.5	18.1	132
Buriram	2	5.1	3.0	3.0	7
Lop Buri	4	61.6	96.2	2.4	205
Sisaket	3	15.6	24.2	0.4	43
Total	16	46.0	57.0	0.4	205

Q. Restaurant or Noodle shop

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	2.4	1.7	1.7	1.0	1.7
No	97.6	98.3	98.3	99.0	98.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	717	2,874

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	16	308.1	416.8	0.0	1,395
Buriram	12	139.6	374.5	0.0	1,323
Lop Buri	12	93.0	134.5	0.0	435
Sisaket	7	45.0	63.0	3.6	174
Total	47	171.0	325.3	0.0	1,395

Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months? (in2)

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

R. Trading

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	3.2	2.6	4.2	5.2	3.8
No	96.8	97.4	95.8	94.8	96.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	717	2,874

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	22	143.2	229.5	3.6	978
Buriram	19	58.4	129.3	0.0	544
Lop Buri	30	171.5	310.6	0.4	1,227
Sisaket	35	66.4	132.1	0.2	609
Total	106	110.6	219.3	0.0	1,227

S. Other business

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	-	-	0.3	-	0.1
No	1.4	0.2	3.6	-	1.4
.y	98.6	99.9	96.1	100.0	98.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	706	664	694	602	2,666

T. Payments for renting land

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	6.9	8.5	10.2	3.9	7.4
No	93.1	91.5	89.8	96.1	92.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	50	17.7	37.0	0.6	242
Buriram	61	14.1	20.6	0.9	97
Lop Buri	73	17.5	56.8	0.5	483
Sisaket	28	9.7	10.4	0.6	42
Total	212	15.5	39.5	0.5	483

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

U. Payments for other rentals

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.8	-	0.8	0.3	0.5
No	99.2	100.0	99.2	99.7	99.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	6	56.3	121.6	3.0	304
Buriram	0				
Lop Buri	6	6.9	8.9	1.4	24
Sisaket	2	18.6	25.0	0.9	36
Total	14	29.8	79.7	0.9	304

V. From selling land

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.8	1.0
No	99.4	98.6	98.9	99.2	99.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	4	1,117.2	976.3	96.6	2,319
Buriram	10	83.1	61.0	9.7	205
Lop Buri	8	375.2	540.6	42.3	1,389
Sisaket	6	65.2	93.7	7.2	254
Total	28	310.5	561.0	7.2	2,319

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

W. Government assistance

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.0	2.1	1.7	1.8	1.6
No	99.0	97.9	98.3	98.2	98.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	7	21.7	25.3	0.5	75
Buriram	15	9.7	7.9	0.7	24
Lop Buri	12	5.0	5.7	1.0	18
Sisaket	13	8.5	4.8	1.4	18
Total	47	10.0	12.0	0.5	75

X. Interest on savings

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	32.8	21.4	30.5	17.3	25.5
No	67.2	78.5	69.5	82.7	74.5
.y	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	216	34.5	159.7	0.0	1,739
Buriram	143	2.2	6.5	0.0	58
Lop Buri	191	9.4	27.4	0.0	254
Sisaket	115	3.0	7.5	0.0	60
Total	665	14.9	93.2	0.0	1,739

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

Y. Income from loan repayments

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.8	3.2	1.1	1.3	1.6
No	99.2	96.8	98.9	98.8	98.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	6	427.1	928.3	0.6	2,319
Buriram	22	147.4	556.8	0.2	2,631
Lop Buri	8	24.6	24.6	0.2	72
Sisaket	8	98.0	210.3	0.3	604
Total	44	154.2	522.5	0.2	2,631

Z. Scholarships or grants

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.0	1.7	1.3	3.2	1.8
No	99.0	98.3	98.7	96.8	98.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	7	3.9	6.0	0.6	17
Buriram	12	5.9	7.6	0.4	22
Lop Buri	8	2.1	1.9	0.4	6
Sisaket	23	4.8	9.3	0.1	36
Total	50	4.5	7.6	0.1	36

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

AA. Income from roomers and boarders

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.3	-	0.7	0.1	0.5
No	98.8	100.0	99.3	99.9	99.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	9	882.4	2,387.9	14.5	7,247
Buriram	0				
Lop Buri	5	142.6	276.9	7.2	638
Sisaket	1	25.1		25.1	25
Total	15	578.6	1,851.8	7.2	7,247

BB. Proceeds from ROSCA

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	3.1	0.3	3.5	0.3	1.8
No	96.9	99.7	96.5	99.7	98.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	720	717	718	2,874

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	21	29.4	30.5	3.6	121
Buriram	2	56.8	63.2	12.1	101
Lop Buri	25	18.7	11.8	5.4	48
Sisaket	2	10.6	5.6	6.6	14
Total	50	24.4	24.7	3.6	121

Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months? (in2)

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Thousands of Thai Baht

Cont.

CC. Remittances from relatives

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	32.6	42.4	35.3	38.2	37.1
No	67.4	57.6	64.7	61.8	62.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	235	29.1	70.5	0.2	580
Buriram	305	21.9	35.3	0.1	326
Lop Buri	253	22.5	30.0	0.2	257
Sisaket	273	18.8	32.4	0.1	326
Total	1,066	22.8	44.1	0.1	580

DD. Remittances from friends

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.4	-	0.3	0.1	0.2
No	99.6	100.0	99.7	99.9	99.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	3	29.1	17.1	15.7	48
Buriram	0				
Lop Buri	1	0.6		0.6	1
Sisaket	1	3.6		3.6	4
Total	5	18.3	19.1	0.6	48

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

EE. Government lottery

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	4.2	7.1	7.3	4.2	5.7
No	95.8	92.9	92.8	95.8	94.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	30	13.1	15.8	0.8	72
Buriram	51	5.1	7.8	0.2	28
Lop Buri	52	18.0	67.2	0.2	483
Sisaket	30	4.1	5.1	0.1	18
Total	163	10.5	39.1	0.1	483

FF. Dividends

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	6.7	3.6	8.5	6.3	6.3
No	93.3	96.4	91.5	93.7	93.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	44	2.7	4.2	0.0	24
Buriram	26	9.8	12.8	0.0	48
Lop Buri	60	4.0	8.4	0.0	54
Sisaket	45	4.5	10.4	0.0	60
Total	175	4.7	9.2	0.0	60

**Has anyone in your household received any of the following payments during the past 12 months?
(in2)**

If Yes, how much did they receive over the past 12 months? (in4)

Cont.

GG. Retirement compensation

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.8	0.4	2.0	0.1	0.8
No	99.2	99.6	98.1	99.7	99.1
.y	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	716	2,873

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	6	191.8	144.7	0.5	362
Buriram	3	94.4	144.4	3.4	261
Lop Buri	14	224.5	121.5	58.0	435
Sisaket	1	0.2	.	0.2	0
Total	24	190.7	134.9	0.2	435

HH. Gifts

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.7	1.1	2.7	1.8	1.6
No	99.3	98.9	97.4	98.0	98.4
.y	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	715	2,872

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	5	3.4	2.3	1.2	6
Buriram	8	6.0	8.8	0.6	26
Lop Buri	19	58.2	159.7	0.2	568
Sisaket	12	1.4	0.8	0.2	3
Total	44	27.0	107.0	0.2	568

(Business/Farm Expenses) Over the past 12 months, what were the total business or farm expenses of the household? (in6)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	719	134.7	487.5	0.0	9,121
Buriram	719	42.4	326.2	0.0	7,459
Lop Buri	717	62.1	142.6	0.0	1,143
Sisaket	715	25.9	81.5	0.0	892
Total	2,870	66.3	307.5	0.0	9,121

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	22.0	14.5	31.0	9.2	19.2
0.01 to 1	3.2	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.8
1.01 to 2.5	4.0	5.6	2.4	6.7	4.7
2.51 to 5	2.0	10.4	2.8	16.1	7.8
5.01 to 10	6.5	19.1	6.6	22.2	13.6
10.01 to 25	13.8	28.0	16.3	26.9	21.2
25.01 to 50	12.9	11.1	13.5	11.1	12.2
50.01 to 100	13.8	5.6	10.9	3.1	8.3
100.01 to 150	4.6	1.4	4.7	0.8	2.9
150.01 to 300	7.7	1.0	6.1	1.4	4.0
300.01 to 750	6.1	1.5	3.1	1.1	3.0
750.01 to 1500	2.4	0.1	1.3	0.4	1.1
Above 150	1.1	0.3	-	-	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	719	717	715	2,870

Has anyone in your household had the following farm expenses during the past 12 months? (in7f)**If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9f)****A. Seeds**

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	23.1	20.7	41.4	33.2	29.6
No	76.9	79.3	58.6	66.7	70.4
.y	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	166	4.8	8.7	0.1	85
Buriram	148	2.3	4.8	0.0	39
Lop Buri	297	18.9	39.2	0.1	483
Sisaket	238	2.7	8.6	0.0	121
Total	849	8.7	25.2	0.0	483

B. Fertilizers

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	56.3	79.4	55.0	87.3	69.5
No	43.6	20.6	45.1	12.7	30.5
.y	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	407	9.5	10.5	0.0	80
Buriram	572	6.0	11.6	0.0	205
Lop Buri	394	8.5	10.9	0.0	74
Sisaket	625	4.9	4.9	0.0	65
Total	1,998	6.9	9.8	0.0	205

Has anyone in your household had the following farm expenses during the past 12 months? (in7f)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9f)

Cont.

C. Pesticides or herbicides

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	50.4	34.2	40.5	51.4	44.1
No	49.6	65.8	59.6	48.6	55.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	363	6.7	16.9	0.0	242
Buriram	246	1.0	2.0	0.0	17
Lop Buri	290	5.8	10.9	0.0	121
Sisaket	368	1.1	1.3	0.0	12
Total	1,267	3.7	10.8	0.0	242

D. Wages –all paid labor

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	37.9	46.0	46.2	42.6	43.2
No	62.1	53.9	53.8	57.4	56.8
.y	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	272	13.1	19.3	0.0	138
Buriram	331	8.5	16.2	0.0	232
Lop Buri	331	27.5	54.4	0.0	374
Sisaket	304	6.3	10.7	0.0	145
Total	1,238	14.1	32.3	0.0	374

Has anyone in your household had the following farm expenses during the past 12 months? (in7f)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9f)

Cont.

E. Meals for laborers

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	10.8	22.2	6.6	29.1	17.2
No	89.2	77.6	93.4	70.8	82.8
.y	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	76	2.6	2.9	0.0	18
Buriram	160	1.9	2.1	0.0	12
Lop Buri	46	3.4	5.6	0.0	29
Sisaket	203	2.2	5.5	0.0	76
Total	485	2.3	4.3	0.0	76

F. Rental cost of all tractors, machinery and equipment

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	30.8	39.4	38.4	48.8	39.3
No	69.2	60.6	61.7	51.3	60.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	221	7.3	10.4	0.0	87
Buriram	283	5.1	21.5	0.0	353
Lop Buri	275	6.5	11.6	0.0	145
Sisaket	348	2.4	2.3	0.0	18
Total	1,127	5.0	13.2	0.0	353

Has anyone in your household had the following farm expenses during the past 12 months? (in7f)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9f)

Cont.

G. All land rental

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	29.2	14.2	21.6	7.7	18.2
No	70.8	85.7	78.4	92.3	81.8
.y	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	210	8.0	7.0	0.2	38
Buriram	102	11.4	14.8	0.0	109
Lop Buri	155	16.4	22.0	0.2	130
Sisaket	55	6.0	7.3	0.1	33
Total	522	10.9	15.0	0.0	130

H. Fuel for tractors and any other machinery and equipment

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	33.3	30.8	24.8	30.9	30.0
No	66.7	69.0	75.2	69.1	70.0
.y	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	240	6.0	8.4	0.0	65
Buriram	223	1.9	2.4	0.0	24
Lop Buri	177	12.2	31.2	0.0	362
Sisaket	220	2.1	3.8	0.0	36
Total	860	5.2	15.5	0.0	362

Has anyone in your household had the following farm expenses during the past 12 months? (in7f)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9f)

Cont.

I. Maintenance of tractors and other machinery and equipment

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	16.0	12.8	14.8	14.5	14.5
No	84.0	87.1	85.2	85.5	85.5
.y	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	115	4.6	9.8	0.0	85
Buriram	93	2.4	3.3	0.0	24
Lop Buri	106	15.1	22.0	0.0	117
Sisaket	102	2.5	3.2	0.0	24
Total	416	6.3	13.5	0.0	117

J. Purchase of baby or breeding livestock

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	4.2	8.3	2.4	7.0	5.5
No	95.8	91.5	97.6	93.0	94.5
.y	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	30	138.4	443.7	0.6	2,174
Buriram	61	10.5	12.3	0.0	52
Lop Buri	16	24.9	46.3	0.1	155
Sisaket	49	7.4	8.1	0.1	33
Total	156	35.6	199.2	0.0	2,174

Has anyone in your household had the following farm expenses during the past 12 months? (in7f)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9f)

Cont.

K. Food for livestock

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	9.0	13.5	7.0	9.5	9.7
No	91.0	86.4	93.0	90.5	90.2
.y	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	65	127.2	430.3	0.4	2,174
Buriram	98	15.1	61.6	0.0	580
Lop Buri	50	14.2	28.0	0.1	145
Sisaket	67	10.9	29.8	0.0	217
Total	280	40.0	215.5	0.0	2,174

Total Farm Expenses (in10f)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	42.5	243.8	0.0	4,363
Buriram	720	17.7	43.5	0.0	649
Lop Buri	717	41.4	94.0	0.0	1,006
Sisaket	718	13.9	25.3	0.0	460
Total	2,875	28.9	133.7	0.0	4,363

Has anyone in your household had the following shrimp expenses during the past 12 months? (in7s)**If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9s)****A. Wages –all paid labor**

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	4.9	0.1	0.3	-	1.3
No	95.1	99.9	99.7	100.0	98.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	35	49.7	129.6	0.5	725
Buriram	1	3.3		3.3	3
Lop Buri	2	6.0	0.0	6.0	6
Sisaket	0				
Total	38	46.2	124.8	0.5	725

B. Meals for laborers

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.9	0.1	-	-	0.5
No	98.1	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	14	3.0	1.9	0.0	6
Buriram	1	1.8		1.8	2
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	0				
Total	15	2.9	1.9	0.0	6

Has anyone in your household had the following shrimp expenses during the past 12 months? (in7s)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9s)

Cont.

C. Rental cost of all tractors, machinery and equipment

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	3.9	0.1	-	-	1.0
No	96.1	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	28	36.0	60.5	0.0	242
Buriram	1	3.6		3.6	4
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	0				
Total	29	34.9	59.7	0.0	242

D. All land rental

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	4.6	0.1	-	-	1.2
No	95.4	99.9	100.0	100.0	98.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	33	28.3	56.9	0.0	242
Buriram	1	12.1		12.1	12
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	0				
Total	34	27.9	56.1	0.0	242

Has anyone in your household had the following shrimp expenses during the past 12 months? (in7s)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9s)

Cont.

E. Fuel for tractors and any other machinery and equipment

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	7.4	0.3	-	-	1.9
No	92.6	99.7	100.0	100.0	98.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	53	26.0	55.9	0.0	362
Buriram	2	3.1	4.1	0.3	6
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	0				
Total	55	25.2	55.1	0.0	362

F. Maintenance of tractors and other machinery and equipment

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	2.8	0.1	-	0.1	0.8
No	97.2	99.9	100.0	99.9	99.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	20	9.2	13.6	0.2	60
Buriram	1	0.4		0.4	0
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	1	1.9		1.9	2
Total	22	8.5	13.2	0.2	60

Has anyone in your household had the following shrimp expenses during the past 12 months? (in7s)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9s)

Cont.

G. Cost of baby shrimp/fish

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	15.3	1.7	0.7	0.3	4.5
No	84.7	98.3	99.3	99.7	95.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	110	57.3	91.4	0.5	749
Buriram	12	3.1	3.1	0.6	11
Lop Buri	5	1.5	0.3	1.2	2
Sisaket	2	2.4	0.3	2.2	3
Total	129	49.3	86.6	0.5	749

H. Shrimp and fish breeding expenses

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.5	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.6
No	98.5	99.4	99.9	99.9	99.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	11	57.4	103.3	3.6	362
Buriram	4	4.9	8.8	0.1	18
Lop Buri	1	0.3		0.3	0
Sisaket	1	24.2		24.2	24
Total	17	39.8	85.5	0.1	362

Has anyone in your household had the following shrimp expenses during the past 12 months? (in7s)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9s)

Cont.

I. Shrimp and fish food

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	15.1	1.9	0.7	0.7	4.6
No	84.9	98.1	99.3	99.3	95.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	109	182.3	589.7	0.0	6,039
Buriram	14	3.4	5.3	0.2	18
Lop Buri	5	2.6	1.3	1.0	4
Sisaket	5	44.5	96.7	0.1	217
Total	133	151.5	537.7	0.0	6,039

J. Chemicals for shrimp/fish ponds

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	7.9	0.3	-	-	2.1
No	92.1	99.7	100.0	100.0	98.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	57	23.4	58.7	0.0	435
Buriram	2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	0				
Total	59	22.6	57.9	0.0	435

Has anyone in your household had the following shrimp expenses during the past 12 months? (in7s)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9s)

Cont.

K. Sea water for shrimp/fish ponds

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	5.7	-	-	-	1.4
No	94.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	41	20.5	31.7	1.2	173
Buriram	0				
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	0				
Total	41	20.5	31.7	1.2	173

Total Shrimp/Fish Expenses (in10s)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	720	49.2	330.2	0.0	7,926
Buriram	720	0.2	2.1	0.0	32
Lop Buri	717	0.1	0.6	0.0	10
Sisaket	715	0.4	9.0	0.0	242
Total	2,872	12.5	166.7	0.0	7,926

**Has anyone in your household had the following business expenses during the past 12 months?
(in7b)**

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9b)

A. Wages –all paid labor

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	3.8	1.3	2.8	0.8	2.2
No	96.3	98.8	97.2	99.0	97.8
.y	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	27	146.7	215.8	2.5	855
Buriram	8	93.1	125.5	6.9	362
Lop Buri	20	82.7	133.8	2.4	604
Sisaket	6	43.6	97.0	1.4	242
Total	61	108.6	172.6	1.4	855

B. Meals for laborers

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.8
No	99.0	99.3	98.9	99.6	99.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	7	32.9	51.2	6.0	145
Buriram	5	78.7	127.0	2.4	304
Lop Buri	8	10.3	9.4	0.0	27
Sisaket	3	11.3	15.4	1.3	29
Total	23	32.2	66.5	0.0	304

Has anyone in your household had the following business expenses during the past 12 months? (in7b)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9b)

Cont.

C. Rental cost of all machinery and equipment

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.3
No	99.9	99.7	99.9	99.3	99.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	1	1,207.8	.	1,207.8	1,208
Buriram	2	26.6	3.4	24.2	29
Lop Buri	1	4.3	.	4.3	4
Sisaket	5	92.1	205.1	0.0	459
Total	9	191.8	409.3	0.0	1,208

D. All land rental

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.3	0.1	2.0	0.3	0.7
No	99.7	99.9	98.1	99.7	99.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	2	0.7	0.2	0.6	1
Buriram	1	3.6	.	3.6	4
Lop Buri	14	10.0	15.6	0.1	60
Sisaket	2	4.9	6.8	0.1	10
Total	19	8.2	13.8	0.1	60

Has anyone in your household had the following business expenses during the past 12 months? (in7b)

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9b)

Cont.

E. Fuel for machinery and equipment

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	4.6	2.9	4.0	2.4	3.5
No	95.4	97.1	96.0	97.6	96.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	33	143.3	226.1	0.1	1,063
Buriram	21	123.5	477.4	0.0	2,204
Lop Buri	28	18.8	23.0	0.4	87
Sisaket	17	19.5	29.1	1.2	116
Total	99	82.6	258.7	0.0	2,204

F. Maintenance of machinery and equipment

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	3.9	1.4	3.4	1.5	2.5
No	96.1	98.6	96.7	98.5	97.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	28	66.5	120.4	0.1	483
Buriram	10	31.6	66.3	1.2	217
Lop Buri	24	15.7	30.6	0.2	145
Sisaket	11	9.3	11.5	0.6	39
Total	73	36.4	83.1	0.1	483

**Has anyone in your household had the following business expenses during the past 12 months?
(in7b)**

If Yes, how much did they spend over the past 12 months? (in9b)

Cont.

G. Cost of inventory

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	9.2	7.6	7.5	4.7	7.3
No	90.8	92.4	92.3	95.3	92.7
.y	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	716	718	2,874

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	66	192.2	379.9	1.8	2,416
Buriram	55	231.2	1,008.7	1.2	7,392
Lop Buri	54	129.5	229.0	0.6	975
Sisaket	34	144.9	212.8	0.6	858
Total	209	178.5	575.7	0.6	7,392

H. Transportation expenses

	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	3.8	2.4	6.3	2.2	3.7
No	96.3	97.6	93.7	97.8	96.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	28	17.9	37.5	0.0	176
Buriram	17	11.5	26.0	0.2	109
Lop Buri	44	5.7	10.1	0.0	60
Sisaket	16	3.4	4.0	0.0	12
Total	105	9.6	23.3	0.0	176

Total Business Expenses (in10b)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	719	252.9	5,608.9	0.0	150,346
Buriram	720	25.9	324.5	0.0	7,443
Lop Buri	716	21.3	103.7	0.0	1,126
Sisaket	714	11.7	74.5	0.0	872
Total	2,869	78.1	2,813.7	0.0	150,346

Net Income (in11, in12 and in13)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	719	208.4	451.7	0.0	7,290
Buriram	720	81.9	201.2	0.0	3,292
Lop Buri	716	168.4	266.1	0.0	3,156
Sisaket	716	49.9	86.1	0.0	1,212
Total	2,871	127.2	291.1	0.0	7,290

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.6
0.01 to 1	1.3	0.3	1.0	2.0	1.1
1.01 to 2.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	2.9	1.2
2.51 to 5	0.7	1.8	1.3	3.5	1.8
5.01 to 10	2.5	5.3	2.0	11.3	5.3
10.01 to 25	6.7	21.5	8.5	24.9	15.4
25.01 to 50	14.5	25.1	14.9	26.1	20.2
50.01 to 100	21.8	26.1	27.4	18.0	23.3
100.01 to 150	17.3	7.6	13.6	5.0	10.9
150.01 to 300	20.0	8.2	15.6	4.1	12.0
300.01 to 750	10.3	2.4	11.5	1.3	6.3
750.01 to 1500	2.4	0.3	2.1	0.3	1.3
Above 150	2.0	0.4	0.7	-	0.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	720	716	716	2,871

What is your best guess about what the household net profit will be next year? (in14)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	702	218.5	511.8	1.2	7,247
Buriram	681	79.2	211.4	0.0	3,623
Lop Buri	691	157.2	427.8	1.8	9,662
Sisaket	635	47.9	87.5	0.0	1,212
Total	2,709	127.8	363.2	0.0	9,662

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	2.4	5.7	3.5	11.5	5.8
0.01 to 1	-	-	-	0.8	0.2
1.01 to 2.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	2.5	1.0
2.51 to 5	0.6	1.7	1.7	3.1	1.7
5.01 to 10	2.4	4.4	1.7	11.0	4.9
10.01 to 25	6.3	24.6	11.0	27.2	17.3
25.01 to 50	14.9	23.6	15.5	21.8	19.0
50.01 to 100	23.4	24.7	27.5	13.6	22.3
100.01 to 150	15.3	6.0	12.2	4.1	9.4
150.01 to 300	19.3	5.6	15.1	2.9	10.7
300.01 to 750	11.1	2.5	10.5	1.3	6.3
750.01 to 1500	2.0	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.7
Above 150	2.0	0.3	0.7	-	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	720	716	716	2,871

If next year is a very good year for your hh What the household net profit will be next year? (in15)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	714	279.7	682.7	1.8	9,662
Buriram	716	100.6	319.6	0.0	7,247
Lop Buri	712	199.3	454.2	1.2	9,662
Sisaket	696	62.1	101.5	0.0	1,329
Total	2,838	161.0	452.0	0.0	9,662

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	0.7	0.8	0.6	2.9	1.3
0.01 to 1	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
1.01 to 2.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.3	0.6
2.51 to 5	-	1.4	1.0	2.2	1.2
5.01 to 10	2.1	2.6	2.1	7.7	3.6
10.01 to 25	4.3	17.9	7.7	24.6	13.6
25.01 to 50	11.4	25.1	13.0	27.5	19.3
50.01 to 100	22.4	30.3	26.7	19.8	24.8
100.01 to 150	15.6	10.1	13.6	6.7	11.5
150.01 to 300	21.8	6.5	17.6	4.6	12.6
300.01 to 750	16.1	4.0	15.1	2.0	9.3
750.01 to 1500	2.6	0.3	1.4	0.4	1.2
Above 150	2.6	0.4	1.1	-	1.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	720	716	716	2,871

If next year is a very bad year for your household, What the hh net profit will be next year? (in16)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	711	142.8	385.0	0.0	7,005
Buriram	714	49.7	154.1	0.0	3,020
Lop Buri	712	101.1	153.0	0.0	1,812
Sisaket	680	30.2	63.7	0.0	1,208
Total	2,817	81.5	228.5	0.0	7,005

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	2.1	2.2	1.5	7.5	3.3
0.01 to 1	0.3	0.3	-	2.0	0.6
1.01 to 2.5	1.8	2.5	1.5	5.2	2.8
2.51 to 5	1.0	3.3	1.5	7.0	3.2
5.01 to 10	4.5	13.1	5.3	18.9	10.4
10.01 to 25	16.8	36.0	20.5	33.5	26.7
25.01 to 50	14.9	20.0	18.0	12.9	16.4
50.01 to 100	24.8	14.6	24.3	8.1	17.9
100.01 to 150	15.2	3.8	10.3	2.5	7.9
150.01 to 300	9.9	2.2	9.5	1.7	5.8
300.01 to 750	6.4	1.7	6.4	0.7	3.8
750.01 to 1500	1.8	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.7
Above 150	0.7	0.3	0.1	-	0.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	719	720	716	716	2,871

Section XVII. Borrowing

Do you or members of your household owe money or goods to anyone? For example, to a commercial bank, the BAAC, a PCG, a Rice bank, the Agricultural Cooperative, a government agency, a money lender, a friend, a relative or any other individual or institution? (b1a)

b1a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	52.5	72.2	54.8	69.4	62.2
No	46.9	27.8	44.5	30.4	37.4
.y	0.6	-	0.7	0.3	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many loans are owed? (b1b)

b1b	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	1.1	1.3	1.1	3.8	1.8
1	38.1	42.4	33.6	43.6	39.4
2	9.4	16.9	13.8	14.2	13.6
3	3.3	8.1	4.6	5.0	5.3
4	0.6	2.9	1.7	1.8	1.7
5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6
6	0.3	0.1	-	0.6	0.2
.	46.7	27.8	44.5	30.4	37.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

In the past 12 months has any member of your household completely repaid a loan of money or goods? (b2a)

b2a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	18.3	28.3	25.8	33.4	26.5
No	81.5	71.5	74.2	66.6	73.5
.x	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many loans have been completely repaid during the past 12 months? (b2b)

b2b	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	1.1	0.4	0.6	1.5	0.9
1	14.2	22.9	19.1	26.5	20.7
2	2.9	3.5	5.4	4.0	4.0
3	0.1	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.8
4	-	0.1	-	0.6	0.2
5	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
6	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
.c	42.2	22.2	38.1	20.1	30.6
.y	39.4	49.3	36.0	46.5	42.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Who did you borrow from? (bl3b)

bl3b	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Neighbor	1.4	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.6
Relative	2.7	4.4	2.8	3.4	3.3
BAAC	4.4	9.7	4.8	9.8	7.2
PCG	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3
Commercial bank	0.9	0.6	1.2	0.3	0.7
Agricultural cooperative	2.2	1.3	2.7	2.3	2.1
Village fund	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2
Rice bank	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.1
Money lender	0.9	3.0	2.4	2.0	2.1
Store owner	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.8
Supplier of inputs	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Landlord	-	0.1	-	0.0	0.0
Purchaser of output	0.2	-	0.7	0.1	0.2
Other	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
.c	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
.x	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
.y	84.4	75.1	80.5	76.9	79.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

In what year did you borrow the money? (bl3c)

bl3c	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Before 1976	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
1976-1980	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
1981-1985	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
1986-1990	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
1991-1995	2.4	5.7	3.5	4.1	4.0
1996	6.1	11.0	8.4	10.8	9.1
1997	6.7	7.5	7.0	7.6	7.2
Missing value	84.4	75.1	80.5	76.9	79.2
Refuse to answer	-	-	-	-	-
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

Has this loan been fully repaid? (bl3d)

bl3d	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	3.7	6.0	5.7	6.9	5.5
No	11.9	18.9	13.9	16.2	15.2
.y	84.5	75.1	80.5	76.9	79.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

How much money or goods (value) was borrowed? (b13e)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	674	124.6	593.6	0.2	14,493.6
Buriram	1,074	38.5	112.0	0.1	2,657.2
Lop Buri	840	78.2	240.3	0.2	6,039.0
Sisaket	995	26.8	56.7	0.0	724.7
Total	3,583	60.8	292.7	0.0	14,493.6

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 100	12.3	23.6	16.3	22.4	18.6
100.01 to 250	1.9	0.7	2.1	0.4	1.3
250.01 to 500	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.6
500.01 to 1000	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2
1000.01 to 2500	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	0.1
Above 2500	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
.	84.4	75.1	80.5	76.9	79.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

If the loan has been fully repaid, how much money or goods (value) did you have to pay back? If loan has Not been fully repaid, how much money or goods (value) will you have to pay back in total? (b13f)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	661	169.0	1,102.2	0.0	27,537.8
Buriram	1,059	60.2	275.6	0.0	5,314.3
Lop Buri	826	92.7	196.2	0.0	2,741.7
Sisaket	987	32.1	71.2	0.0	1,123.3
Total	3,533	80.3	512.3	0.0	27,537.8

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 100	11.7	22.6	15.6	21.9	18.0
100.01 to 250	1.7	1.0	1.8	0.5	1.3
250.01 to 500	1.0	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.8
500.01 to 1000	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.4
1000.01 to 2500	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Above 2500	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.0
.	84.7	75.5	80.8	77.1	79.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

How long is the loan for? (bl3g)

Months	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
0.01 to 1	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5
1.01 to 3	0.6	1.2	0.4	0.8	0.7
3.01 to 6	1.5	1.2	0.7	1.0	1.1
6.01 to 12	7.6	12.6	10.3	13.8	11.1
12.01 to 24	0.6	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.1
24.01 to 36	0.6	1.6	1.1	1.0	1.1
36.01 to 60	1.3	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.7
60.01 to 120	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.7
Above 120	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
.	86.8	77.9	83.1	79.0	81.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

Why was this money borrowed? (bl3h)

- Codes A Walking tractor
 B Fertilizer, pesticide, herbicide, seed
 C Livestock
 D Other farm equipment
 E Business investment
 F Buy land
 G Build or buy a house
 H To relend to other
 I For ceremony
 J Consumption
 K To buy motorcycle
 L To buy pick up truck or car
 M To buy television, VCR, air conditioner, stove or other hh asset
 N Educational expenses
 O Other

bl3h	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.7	0.5
B	4.2	3.7	5.5	4.8	4.6
BJ	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7
C	0.2	1.3	0.4	0.6	0.6
D	0.3	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.6
E	2.5	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.3
F	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3
G	1.0	1.5	0.8	0.9	1.0
H	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
I	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.3
J	1.6	3.9	3.0	3.6	3.0
K	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4
L	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.5
M	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2
N	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4
O	1.6	5.1	2.7	4.7	3.5
Missing value	84.4	75.1	80.5	77.1	79.3
Not applicable	0.0	-	-	-	0.0
Invalid Value	0.0	-	-	-	0.0
Don't kNow	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

What did the household offer as collateral for this loan? (bl3i)

bl3i	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No collateral required	6.4	11.0	7.5	9.1	8.5
Land title-borrower uses land	3.4	4.7	4.5	5.4	4.5
Land title-lender uses land	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.3
Used savings to guarantee loan	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Used future crop to guarantee loan	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other collateral	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.6	0.8
Single guarantor	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6
Multiple guarantors	4.3	6.8	5.3	5.9	5.6
Other	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.4
.c	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
.x	-	0.1	-	0.0	0.0
.y	84.4	75.1	80.5	77.0	79.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

If the household use a collateral, what was the value of the collateral at the time you got this loan? (bl3j)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	190	1,819.1	4,952.6	0.0	30,000
Buriram	274	213.9	404.4	0.0	3,500
Lop Buri	263	568.7	1,227.0	0.0	12,000
Sisaket	310	193.4	306.3	0.0	3,500
Total	1,037	591.9	2,299.6	0.0	30,000

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4
0.01 to 100	0.9	2.7	1.9	3.6	2.3
100.01 to 250	0.6	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.2
250.01 to 500	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1
500.01 to 1000	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.5
1000.01 to 2500	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.3
Above 2500	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2
.	95.6	93.7	93.9	92.8	94.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

If you could Not repay this lender or if this lender had to take your collateral or if you cosigners hat to repay th loan for you, what would be the consequences for you (the borrower)? (bl3k)

bl3k	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
None	2.3	3.6	2.4	3.0	2.8
Not able to borrow again from this lender	9.0	10.8	9.7	9.8	9.8
Not able to borrow again from this lender and others	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7
Other	2.9	8.2	5.4	7.8	6.1
.b	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.1
.c	0.0	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
.x	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2
.y	84.4	75.1	80.5	76.9	79.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	4,320	4,320	4,302	4,308	17,250

Section XVIII. Lending

Does anyone currently owe money or goods to you or member of your household? For example, loans to friends, neighbors, relatives or business partners that have Not yet been repaid? (le1a)

le1a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	10.0	13.9	10.9	12.1	11.7
No	89.9	86.1	89.0	87.9	88.2
.y	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many loans are owed to members of this household? (le1b)

le1bp	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3
1	5.0	6.3	5.9	7.0	6.0
2	2.8	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.0
3	1.3	1.9	0.8	0.6	1.2
4	-	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.4
5	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.5
More than 5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3
.	89.7	86.5	89.0	87.9	88.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

In the past 12 months has any one fully repaid a loan to you or members of your household? (le2a)

le2a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	2.8	4.7	2.4	5.2	3.8
No	97.2	94.9	97.6	94.7	96.1
.y	-	0.4	-	0.1	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many loans have been completely repaid during the past 12 months? (le2b)

le2bp	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.5
1	1.5	2.6	0.7	2.0	1.7
2	0.8	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.2
3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.3
4	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
5	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
12	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
.	97.1	95.1	97.5	94.9	96.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Who did you loan money to? (le3b)

le3b	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Non-relative in the village	1.0	2.2	1.2	1.6	1.5
Non-relative out of the village	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Relative in the village	0.8	1.5	0.9	1.5	1.2
Relative out of the village	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.6
Business partner	-	-	0.0	-	0.0
Other	-	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
.y	96.8	95.3	96.5	95.9	96.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,125

In what year did you loan the money? (le3c)

le3c	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Before 1976	-	-	0.0	0.0	-
1976-1980	-	-	0.0	-	-
1981-1985	-	-	0.0	-	-
1986-1990	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
1991-1995	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6
1996	1.1	1.9	1.3	1.9	1.5
1997	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.5
Missing value	96.8	95.3	96.5	95.8	96.1
Refuse to answer	-	-	-	0.0	-
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	11	32	17	15	94

Has this loan been fully repaid? (le3d)

le3d	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.6	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.8
No	2.7	3.9	2.9	3.0	3.1
.a	-	0.1	-	0.0	0.0
.y	96.8	95.2	96.5	95.8	96.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,125

How much money or goods (value) was loaned? (Ie3e)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	163	86.0	351.9	0.1	3,623.4
Buriram	239	14.5	31.1	0.2	362.3
Lop Buri	174	30.6	62.5	0.2	603.9
Sisaket	210	15.4	29.8	0.2	241.6
Total	786	33.1	166.5	0.1	3,623.4

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0.01 to 100	2.8	4.7	3.3	4.0	3.7
100.01 to 250	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.2
250.01 to 500	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
500.01 to 1000	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
1000.01 to 2500	0.0	-	-	-	0.0
Above 2500	0.0	-	-	-	-
.	96.8	95.3	96.5	95.8	96.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,125

If the loan has been fully repaid, how much money or goods (value) were repaid?**If the loan has Not been fully repaid, how much money or goods (value) will you have to be repaid in total? (Ie3f)**

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	161	102.8	420.9	0.1	4,493.0
Buriram	229	21.8	84.1	0.2	1,159.5
Lop Buri	174	36.6	69.2	0.2	603.9
Sisaket	209	18.2	37.9	0.0	302.0
Total	773	41.0	203.2	0.0	4,493.0

Thousands	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
0.01 to 100	2.8	4.4	3.2	3.9	3.6
100.01 to 250	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
250.01 to 500	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
500.01 to 1000	0.1	-	0.0	-	0.0
1000.01 to 2500	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0
Above 2500	0.0	-	-	-	-
.	96.8	95.5	96.5	95.8	96.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,125

How long is the loan for? (le3g)

Months	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Equal to 0	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
0.01 to 1	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4
1.01 to 3	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4
3.01 to 6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
6.01 to 12	0.6	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.1
12.01 to 24	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2
24.01 to 36	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
36.01 to 60	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Above 100	0.2	36.6	0.0	0.0	9.2
.	97.9	60.2	97.7	96.7	88.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,125

Why was this money borrowed? (le3h)

- Codes
- A Walking tractor
 - B Fertilizer, pesticide, herbicide, seed
 - C Livestock
 - D Other farm equipment
 - E Business investment
 - F Buy land
 - G Build or buy a house
 - H To relend to other
 - I For ceremony
 - J Consumption
 - K To buy motorcycle
 - L To buy pick up truck or car
 - M To buy television, VCR, air conditioner, stove or other hh asset
 - N Educational expenses
 - O Other

le3h	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	0.0	0.1	0.0	-	0.1
B	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
C	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1
D	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
E	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
F	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
G	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
H	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
I	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
J	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.9
K	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
L	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
M	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0
N	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
O	0.3	1.1	0.7	1.4	0.9
Missing value	96.8	95.3	96.5	95.8	96.1
Don't kNow	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3
Refuse to answer	-	-	-	0.0	-
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,125

What was offered as collateral for this loan? (le3i)

le3i	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
No collateral required	2.9	3.6	3.0	3.4	3.2
Land title-borrower uses land	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3
Land title-lender uses land	0.0	0.3	-	0.3	0.2
Used future crop to guarantee loan	-	0.0	-	-	-
Other collateral	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
Single guarantor	0.0	0.1	0.0	-	0.0
Multiple guarantors	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
Other	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2
.a	-	-	-	0.0	-
.c	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
.y	96.8	95.2	96.5	95.8	96.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,125

If this borrower does Not repay the loan, what would be the consequences for the borrower? (le3k)

le3k	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
None	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.9	1.5
Not able to borrow again from this lender	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9
Not able to borrow again from this lender and others	-	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.4
.a	-	-	-	0.0	-
.c	-	-	-	0.0	-
.y	96.8	95.3	96.5	95.8	96.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	5,040	5,040	5,019	5,026	20,125

Have you (or anyone in your household) turned anyone who asked for a loan down in the past 12 months? (le5)

- Codes
1. Yes, someone asked for a loan and they were turned down.
 2. No, someone asked for a loan and they were Not turned down.
 3. No, No one asked for a loan from me or anyone else in my household in the past 12 months.

le5	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
1	14.6	21.4	18.8	28.0	20.7
3	6.9	10.1	7.0	8.6	8.2
5	77.9	67.8	73.9	62.3	70.5
.y	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.1	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Section XIX. Savings

Do you or members of your household have any of the following kind of savings? (sa1)

1. Commercial Bank

sa1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	41.1	20.4	42.5	19.6	30.9
No	58.8	79.6	57.5	80.4	69.0
.y	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

2. Agricultural Cooperative

sa1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	11.3	6.9	15.2	10.7	11.0
No	88.8	93.1	84.8	89.3	89.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

3. Bank account at BAAC

sa1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	25.7	39.9	23.3	39.7	32.1
No	74.3	60.1	76.7	60.3	67.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

4. PCG account

sa1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	5.7	3.8	10.5	11.8	7.9
No	94.3	96.3	89.5	88.2	92.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

5. Rice Bank

sa1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.3	4.0	-	4.6	2.2
No	99.7	96.0	100.0	95.4	97.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Do you or members of your household have any of the following kind of savings? (sa1)**Cont.****6. Gold, Jewelry**

sa1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	56.1	22.9	43.8	19.4	35.6
No	43.9	77.1	56.2	80.6	64.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

7. Cash

sa1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	86.8	61.8	82.7	46.5	69.5
No	13.2	38.2	17.3	53.3	30.5
.y	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

8. Other savings (Mainly Rice in storage)

sa1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	25.2	65.0	15.3	73.0	44.7
No	74.7	34.9	84.4	26.7	55.1
.y	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	718	720	717	718	2,873

What is the most important source of this savings? (sa2)**1. Commercial Bank**

sa2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Saving up small amounts for a long time	15.1	8.2	12.4	6.6	10.6
From selling land	2.8	0.1	2.2	0.3	1.4
From selling other assets	-	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.3
From inheritance	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Profits from business	4.0	0.8	2.7	1.0	2.1
From selling agricultural products	12.5	4.6	13.5	5.9	9.1
From salary or wages	5.4	3.8	6.8	3.3	4.8
Lottery winnings	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Other	1.3	2.4	4.0	1.3	2.2
.c	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
.y	58.9	79.7	57.9	80.8	69.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

What is the most important source of this savings? (sa2)

Cont.

2. Agricultural Cooperative

sa2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Saving up small amounts for a long time	2.2	2.2	2.9	2.0	2.3
From selling other assets	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
Profits from business	0.3	-	0.4	0.3	0.2
From selling agricultural products	3.6	2.2	4.9	4.3	3.8
From salary or wages	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.4	0.4
Lottery winnings	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Other	4.9	2.2	5.9	3.5	4.1
.c	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
.y	88.8	93.1	84.8	89.3	89.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

3. Bank Account at BAAC

sa2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Saving up small amounts for a long time	4.7	12.2	8.1	13.9	9.7
From selling land	0.6	-	0.1	0.1	0.2
From selling other assets	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
From inheritance	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Profits from business	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8
From selling agricultural products	14.4	16.1	10.9	15.3	14.2
From salary or wages	1.1	2.1	0.7	1.5	1.4
Lottery winnings	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Other	3.3	8.2	2.4	6.7	5.2
.b	-	0.3	-	-	0.1
.c	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
.y	74.4	60.1	77.1	61.0	68.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

4. PCG Account

sa2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Saving up small amounts for a long time	1.4	2.4	4.0	4.3	3.0
From selling land	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Profits from business	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.4
From selling agricultural products	3.1	0.7	2.1	4.5	2.6
From salary or wages	0.4	0.1	3.4	2.4	1.6
Other	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3
.y	94.3	96.4	89.5	88.3	92.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

What is the most important source of this savings? (sa2)**Cont.****5. Rice Bank**

sa2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Saving up small amounts for a long time	-	0.8	-	0.7	0.4
From selling agricultural products	0.1	2.4	-	2.0	1.1
From salary or wages	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Other	-	0.7	-	1.7	0.6
.c	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
.y	99.9	96.0	100.0	95.5	97.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

6. Gold, Jewelry

sa2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Saving up small amounts for a long time	29.3	9.7	18.1	7.2	16.1
From selling land	0.6	-	0.6	-	0.3
From selling other assets	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
From inheritance	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6
Profits from business	4.4	0.8	2.1	0.7	2.0
From selling agricultural products	14.4	4.6	12.7	3.5	8.8
From salary or wages	5.3	3.6	7.5	2.5	4.7
Lottery winnings	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Other	1.4	2.6	1.3	3.9	2.3
.c	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
.y	44.0	77.9	56.9	81.2	65.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

7. Cash

sa2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Saving up small amounts for a long time	37.9	28.1	34.9	20.9	30.4
From selling land	0.6	0.3	0.4	-	0.3
From selling other assets	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
From inheritance	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Profits from business	8.8	2.5	4.9	1.8	4.5
From selling agricultural products	24.3	12.8	17.0	12.4	16.6
From salary or wages	12.2	11.3	19.9	6.1	12.4
Lottery winnings	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1
Other	2.4	5.3	4.3	3.2	3.8
.c	-	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
.y	13.8	39.3	18.3	54.9	31.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

What is the most important source of this savings? (sa2)

Cont.

8. Other savings (Mainly Rice in storage)

sa2	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Saving up small amounts for a long time	1.7	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.7
From inheritance	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.1
Profits from business	0.6	-	-	-	0.1
From selling agricultural products	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.5
From salary or wages	0.6	0.1	0.6	-	0.3
Other	0.1	0.3	0.6	-	0.2
.b	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
.c	21.5	63.9	13.1	72.7	42.8
.y	74.4	34.7	84.8	26.9	55.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	718	720	717	718	2,873

How many times did you make deposits with this institution in the past 12 months? (sa3)**1. Commercial Bank**

sa3p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	17.5	6.3	11.4	5.6	10.2
1	10.0	6.0	12.8	6.1	8.7
2	4.0	2.5	4.3	2.9	3.4
3	1.3	1.1	3.1	1.5	1.7
4	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.7	1.0
5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.6
6	0.4	0.4	1.0	-	0.5
7	-	0.1	0.3	-	0.1
8	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1
10	-	-	1.1	0.4	0.4
11	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
12	2.5	1.4	3.9	1.0	2.2
More than 12	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.6
.	61.3	80.1	59.3	80.9	70.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many times did you make deposits with this institution in the past 12 months? (sa3)**Cont.****2. Agricultural Cooperative**

sa3p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	4.6	2.2	6.3	2.2	3.8
1	4.9	2.9	5.9	5.3	4.7
2	0.7	0.7	0.1	1.0	0.6
3	-	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4
4	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
5	-	0.3	-	0.1	0.1
6	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
7	-	0.1	0.3	-	0.1
8	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
10	0.4	-	0.3	0.3	0.2
11	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
12	0.1	-	0.8	-	0.2
More than 12	0.6	-	0.3	0.3	0.3
.	88.8	93.2	85.1	89.7	89.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

3. Bank Account at BAAC

sa3p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	11.9	7.5	8.1	8.6	9.0
1	9.3	20.4	10.3	19.5	14.9
2	2.1	5.6	2.7	5.4	3.9
3	0.7	2.6	0.6	2.8	1.7
4	-	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.5
5	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.7	0.6
6	-	0.1	-	0.6	0.2
7	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
10	0.3	0.7	-	-	0.2
11	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
12	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
More than 12	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2
.	74.7	60.6	77.3	60.9	68.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many times did you make deposits with this institution in the past 12 months? (sa3)

Cont.

4. PCG Account

sa3p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	1.0	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.5
1	0.3	0.7	1.5	1.7	1.0
2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.4
3	0.1	-	0.3	0.6	0.2
4	0.4	0.3	-	-	0.2
5	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
7	-	0.3	-	0.1	0.1
8	-	0.3	-	0.1	0.1
9	-	0.3	0.1	-	0.1
10	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
11	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1
12	2.6	1.1	6.1	6.3	4.0
More than 12	0.4	-	1.1	1.0	0.6
.	94.6	96.3	89.8	88.4	92.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

5. Rice Bank

sa3p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	0.1	1.5	-	1.4	0.8
1	0.1	1.8	-	2.7	1.2
2	-	0.6	-	0.1	0.2
5	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
6	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
10	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
.	99.7	96.0	100.0	95.4	97.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

8. Other savings (Mainly Rice in storage)

sa3p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	1.3	-	0.3	-	0.4
1	1.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.4
2	0.4	-	0.6	-	0.2
4	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
7	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
12	0.1	0.1	0.4	-	0.2
More than 12	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1
.	96.7	99.6	98.5	100.0	98.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	718	720	717	718	2,873

How much have you deposited in the past 12 months? (sa4)

Thousands Thai Baht of 2005

1. Commercial Bank

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	159	200.5	591.3	0.0	4,227.3
Buriram	97	81.6	306.5	0.1	2,898.7
Lop Buri	212	145.2	263.9	0.0	1,449.4
Sisaket	97	26.1	29.3	0.2	153.6
Total	565	129.4	379.3	0.0	4,227.3

2. Agricultural Cooperative

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	47	25.2	64.2	0.4	362.3
Buriram	32	1.8	2.2	0.1	9.7
Lop Buri	63	6.0	16.6	0.0	115.9
Sisaket	58	5.5	10.9	0.0	60.4
Total	200	9.7	33.9	0.0	362.3

3. Bank Account at BAAC

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	93	71.5	266.5	0.0	2,415.6
Buriram	229	6.4	20.7	0.1	241.6
Lop Buri	108	61.9	220.5	0.0	2,183.7
Sisaket	219	9.6	21.0	0.0	193.2
Total	649	26.0	138.4	0.0	2,415.6

4. PCG Account

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	34	1.7	2.5	0.0	11.6
Buriram	26	2.4	6.5	0.1	30.2
Lop Buri	70	11.7	72.4	0.1	603.9
Sisaket	82	3.7	16.3	0.0	144.9
Total	212	5.9	42.9	0.0	603.9

5. Rice Bank

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	1	6.0	.	6.0	6.0
Buriram	18	1.3	0.9	0.1	2.9
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	22	5.5	13.1	0.1	60.4
Total	41	3.7	9.7	0.1	60.4

How much have you deposited in the past 12 months? (sa4)

Thousands Thai Baht of 2005

Cont.**8. Other savings (Mainly Rice in storage)**

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	16	26.7	38.9	0.0	120.8
Buriram	44	0.8	4.1	0.0	26.1
Lop Buri	15	3.3	6.4	0.0	24.6
Sisaket	26	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	101	5.1	18.2	0.0	120.8

How many times have you withdrawn money from your savings with this institutions during the past 12 months? (sa5)**1. Commercial Bank**

sa5p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	20.1	9.2	18.4	8.8	14.1
1	8.2	5.7	9.3	4.6	7.0
2	3.2	2.2	4.7	2.9	3.3
3	2.5	0.4	2.8	1.1	1.7
4	1.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.6
5	0.7	0.4	1.4	0.4	0.7
6	0.4	0.1	0.8	-	0.4
7	0.1	0.3	0.3	-	0.2
8	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
9	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
10	0.7	0.4	0.8	-	0.5
12	1.7	0.4	1.7	0.3	1.0
More than 12	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5
.	60.7	80.0	58.4	80.6	70.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

2. Agricultural Cooperative

sa5p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	10.4	6.3	14.0	8.8	9.8
1	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.7
2	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.1
4	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
9	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
10	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
12	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
More than 12	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
.	88.8	93.2	85.1	89.6	89.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many times have you withdrawn money from your savings with this institutions during the past 12 months? (sa5)

Cont.

3. Bank Account at BAAC

sa5p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	19.2	30.8	15.1	27.2	23.1
1	3.6	5.7	3.4	6.8	4.9
2	1.0	1.4	2.4	3.1	2.0
3	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.4	0.8
4	0.6	-	0.1	0.6	0.3
5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3
6	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	0.1
7	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
9	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
10	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
11	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
12	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
More than 12	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
.	74.6	61.0	77.0	60.6	68.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

4. PCG Account

sa5p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	5.4	3.5	9.2	11.1	7.3
1	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.4
2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
3	-	-	0.3	-	0.1
.	94.3	96.3	89.7	88.2	92.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

5. Rice Bank

sa5p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	0.3	2.6	-	3.5	1.6
1	-	1.3	-	0.6	0.5
2	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
3	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
6	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
.	99.7	96.0	100.0	95.5	97.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

How many times have you withdrawn money from your savings with this institutions during the past 12 months? (sa5)

Cont.

8. Other savings (Mainly Rice in storage)

sa5p	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
0	2.2	0.4	0.8	-	0.9
1	0.6	-	0.4	-	0.2
2	0.3	-	0.1	-	0.1
3	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
7	0.3	-	-	-	0.1
10	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
.	96.4	99.6	98.6	100.0	98.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	718	720	717	718	2,873

How much have you withdrawn over the past 12 months? (sa6)

Thousands Thai Baht of 2005

1. Commercial Bank

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	141	163.2	363.6	0.0	3,019.5
Buriram	79	93.0	341.5	0.0	2,898.7
Lop Buri	163	123.7	227.4	0.0	1,449.4
Sisaket	75	25.7	29.6	1.2	157.0
Total	458	114.5	284.6	0.0	3,019.5

2. Agricultural Cooperative

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	6	77.9	112.1	2.4	302.0
Buriram	4	4.2	2.8	0.2	6.3
Lop Buri	8	44.0	49.8	0.0	120.8
Sisaket	13	20.1	41.0	0.0	144.9
Total	31	35.4	62.9	0.0	302.0

3. Bank Account at BAAC

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	45	97.5	187.6	0.0	1,207.8
Buriram	59	16.7	40.3	0.0	302.0
Lop Buri	58	127.7	386.4	0.0	2,536.6
Sisaket	89	19.3	37.3	0.0	302.0
Total	251	57.8	208.4	0.0	2,536.6

How much have you withdrawn over the past 12 months? (sa6)

Thousands Thai Baht of 2005

Cont.**4. PCG Account**

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	2	2.1	1.3	1.2	3.0
Buriram	2	10.1	6.2	5.7	14.5
Lop Buri	8	5.8	5.8	1.2	15.7
Sisaket	5	3.7	4.7	0.6	12.1
Total	17	5.3	5.3	0.6	15.7

5. Rice Bank

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	0				
Buriram	10	1.7	0.7	0.6	2.9
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	8	6.0	6.1	0.0	18.1
Total	18	3.6	4.5	0.0	18.1

8. Other savings (Mainly Rice in storage)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	9	52.9	84.1	0.0	241.6
Buriram	43	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.2
Lop Buri	12	3.8	10.3	0.0	36.2
Sisaket	24	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	88	5.9	30.3	0.0	241.6

What amount do you have saved as of today? (sa7)

Thousands of Thai Baht of 2005

1. Commercial Bank

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	289	243.0	1,297.7	0.0	16,909.2
Buriram	143	24.3	57.5	0.0	519.4
Lop Buri	298	99.6	284.2	0.0	3,623.4
Sisaket	136	21.5	38.6	0.0	241.6
Total	866	122.8	772.9	0.0	16,909.2

What amount do you have saved as of today? (sa7)

Thousand of Thai Baht of 2005

Cont.**2. Agricultural Cooperative**

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	77	33.5	75.2	0.0	483.1
Buriram	46	2.6	3.2	0.0	18.1
Lop Buri	107	12.7	41.3	0.0	362.3
Sisaket	75	7.3	11.5	0.0	60.4
Total	305	15.1	46.6	0.0	483.1

3. Bank Account at BAAC

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	175	65.6	387.4	0.0	4,831.2
Buriram	280	3.6	8.4	0.0	99.9
Lop Buri	163	15.1	42.5	0.0	362.3
Sisaket	283	23.3	287.6	0.0	4,831.2
Total	901	23.9	236.2	0.0	4,831.2

4. PCG Account

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	41	4.6	6.5	0.0	36.2
Buriram	27	2.1	4.7	0.1	24.2
Lop Buri	74	42.1	230.9	0.1	1,811.7
Sisaket	80	7.9	23.6	0.0	144.9
Total	222	18.0	134.6	0.0	1,811.7

5. Rice Bank

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	2	3.0	4.3	0.0	6.0
Buriram	27	4.2	7.1	0.0	33.2
Lop Buri	0				
Sisaket	31	6.6	20.1	0.0	106.3
Total	60	5.4	15.1	0.0	106.3

8. Other savings (Mainly Rice in storage)

Province	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Chachoeng	183	18.3	52.7	0.0	603.9
Buriram	465	17.5	20.4	0.0	181.2
Lop Buri	112	9.0	13.3	0.0	96.6
Sisaket	515	15.1	21.8	0.6	266.9
Total	1,275	15.9	27.6	0.0	603.9

What is the most important reason for saving? (sa8)

- Codes: A Provide for old age
 B To leave as a bequest for children
 C To buy farm equipment
 D To buy motorcycle, car or pick-up truck
 E To buy TV, VCR, air conditioner or other hh asset
 F To pay for children's education
 G To rebuild house or buy new house
 H Invest in existing business
 I Invest in new business
 J Use in case of emergency
 K Other

sa8	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
A	11.5	9.3	12.4	11.4	11.2
B	10.1	12.9	10.6	15.5	12.3
C	0.4	2.4	1.3	2.0	1.5
D	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2
E	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
F	7.6	6.3	6.8	10.0	7.7
G	1.8	3.5	1.0	1.4	1.9
H	3.2	1.4	2.8	1.8	2.3
I	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.5
J	56.8	48.2	53.0	41.9	50.0
K	4.2	9.7	6.4	10.6	7.7
Missing value	0.1	1.1	0.4	1.7	0.8
Not applicable	1.9	3.6	3.6	2.2	2.9
Don't kNow	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720.0	720.0	717.0	718.0	2,875.0

Section XX. General Questions**Have you ever repaid one loan using a loan from another source? (gq2a)**

gq2a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	17.1	28.9	18.1	30.2	23.6
No	82.9	71.1	81.9	69.6	76.4
.y	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Have you ever repaid a loan late or made a late loan payment? (gq3a)

gq3a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	15.6	25.3	20.4	26.2	21.8
No	84.4	74.6	79.6	73.8	78.1
.y	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Have you ever missed a savings deposit or made a savings deposit late to a pledge savings account? (gq4a)

gq4a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.4	1.9	1.0	4.9	2.1
No	99.4	98.1	98.9	93.6	97.5
.y	0.1	-	0.1	1.5	0.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Have you ever had a loan that was guaranteed by cosigners where the cosigners had to pay all or part of what you owed? (gq5a)

gq5a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	-	0.3	-	0.7	0.2
No	100.0	99.7	100.0	99.0	99.7
.y	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Have you ever had a loan that was guaranteed by collateral where you had to forfeit your collateral because you could not repay the loan? (gq6a)

gq6a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.3	0.7	1.3	0.4	0.7
No	99.7	99.3	98.7	99.3	99.3
.y	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Have you ever loaned someone money and then had to take their collateral, get someone else to pay what they owe, or just Not been able to get repaid? (gq7a)

gq7a	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	0.7	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.9
No	99.3	98.8	99.2	98.8	99.0
.y	-	-	-	0.4	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Have ever loaned money to that person again? (gq7c)

gq7c	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Yes	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
No	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
.c	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
.y	99.3	99.2	99.2	99.0	99.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Section XXI. Hypothetical Situation

Suppose you encounter an unavoidable emergency and you needed 2,000 Thai Baht right away. How would you get the money? (hs1)

hs1	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Use savings	50.0	26.9	45.5	17.3	34.9
Sell land	-	0.3	0.1	-	0.1
Mortgage land	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.1	0.5
Sell livestock	0.8	2.4	0.8	1.4	1.4
Sell jewelry/gold	1.9	0.4	2.5	0.8	1.4
Sell car	0.1	0.3	0.1	-	0.1
Sell motorcycle	-	0.4	-	0.1	0.1
Sell other assets	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.1	0.6
Get help from the temple	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Use welfare card	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Borrow from money lender in the village	5.7	9.3	5.4	8.5	7.2
Borrow from money lender outside the village	0.6	1.3	2.4	1.4	1.4
Borrow from one relative in the village	22.4	27.2	23.7	32.3	26.4
Borrow from one relative out of the village	2.1	3.2	2.7	3.9	3.0
Borrow from many relatives in the village	1.9	4.6	2.0	5.4	3.5
Borrow from many relatives outside the village	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4
Borrow from many relatives in and out of the village	-	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.6
Borrow from one Non-relative in the village	5.7	8.2	4.9	8.6	6.9
Borrow from one Non-relative out of the village	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.5
Borrow from many Non-relatives in the village	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.1	0.6
Borrow from many Non-relatives outside of the village	-	-	0.1	-	0.0
Borrow from many people -relatives and Non-relatives in the village	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Borrow from many people -relatives and Non-relatives outside the village	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.1
Have someone else borrow on your behalf	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5
Borrow from PCG	0.3	-	0.1	0.6	0.2
Borrow from Agricultural Cooperative	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3
Borrow from BAAC group members	-	0.8	0.1	0.7	0.4
Borrow from doctor	-	0.1	-	-	0.0
Borrow from bank	0.1	0.3	-	0.4	0.2
Sell rice	0.6	5.7	0.3	6.4	3.2
Other	4.3	5.3	3.9	6.1	4.9
.b	0.1	0.1	0.3	-	0.1
.c	0.4	-	-	-	0.1
.y	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875

Suppose you encounter an unavoidable emergency and you needed 20,000 Thai Baht right away. How would you get the money? (hs4)

hs4	Chachoeng	Buriram	Lop Buri	Sisaket	Total
Use savings	22.9	6.5	21.8	6.0	14.3
Sell land	0.3	2.1	1.3	4.3	2.0
Mortgage land	4.7	11.3	5.6	19.5	10.3
Sell equipment	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.4
Sell livestock	0.8	7.9	1.3	5.6	3.9
Sell jewelry/gold	2.9	1.0	2.4	0.7	1.7
Sell car	0.7	0.3	0.1	-	0.3
Sell motorcycle	0.3	1.7	2.1	0.6	1.2
Sell other assets	1.7	1.3	3.1	1.3	1.8
Get help from the temple	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Use welfare card	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
Borrow from money lender in the village	8.9	12.6	9.1	6.3	9.2
Borrow from money lender outside the village	2.5	4.2	4.9	2.5	3.5
Borrow from one relative in the village	12.4	9.6	11.0	7.5	10.1
Borrow from one relative out of the village	4.0	3.8	2.9	2.2	3.2
Borrow from many relatives in the village	7.9	7.2	6.7	7.2	7.3
Borrow from many relatives outside the village	1.4	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.7
Borrow from many relatives in and out of the village	2.6	3.1	2.7	2.4	2.7
Borrow from one Non-relative in the village	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.3
Borrow from one Non-relative out of the village	1.0	1.5	1.8	1.4	1.4
Borrow from many Non-relatives in the village	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1
Borrow from many Non-relatives outside of the village	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.5
Borrow from many Non-relatives in and out of the village	0.1	-	0.3	0.3	0.2
Borrow from many people -relatives and Non-relatives in the village	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	0.1
Borrow from many people -relatives and Non-relatives outside the village	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.4
Borrow from many people- relatives and Non-relatives in and out of the village	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.3
Have someone else borrow on your behalf	1.1	0.7	1.5	0.6	1.0
Borrow from PCG	0.3	-	0.3	0.7	0.3
Borrow from Agricultural Cooperative	1.8	1.0	0.8	1.7	1.3
Borrow from housewife's group	0.1	-	-	-	0.0
Borrow from BAAC group members	2.1	2.6	1.8	4.5	2.8
Borrow from doctor	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
Borrow from bank	1.5	1.3	0.8	2.4	1.5
Sell rice	0.3	5.8	0.3	4.2	2.6
Other	8.2	5.0	5.6	7.9	6.7
.a	-	-	-	0.1	0.0
.b	0.1	0.6	1.3	0.7	0.7
.c	1.9	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.9
.y	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Obs.	720	720	717	718	2,875